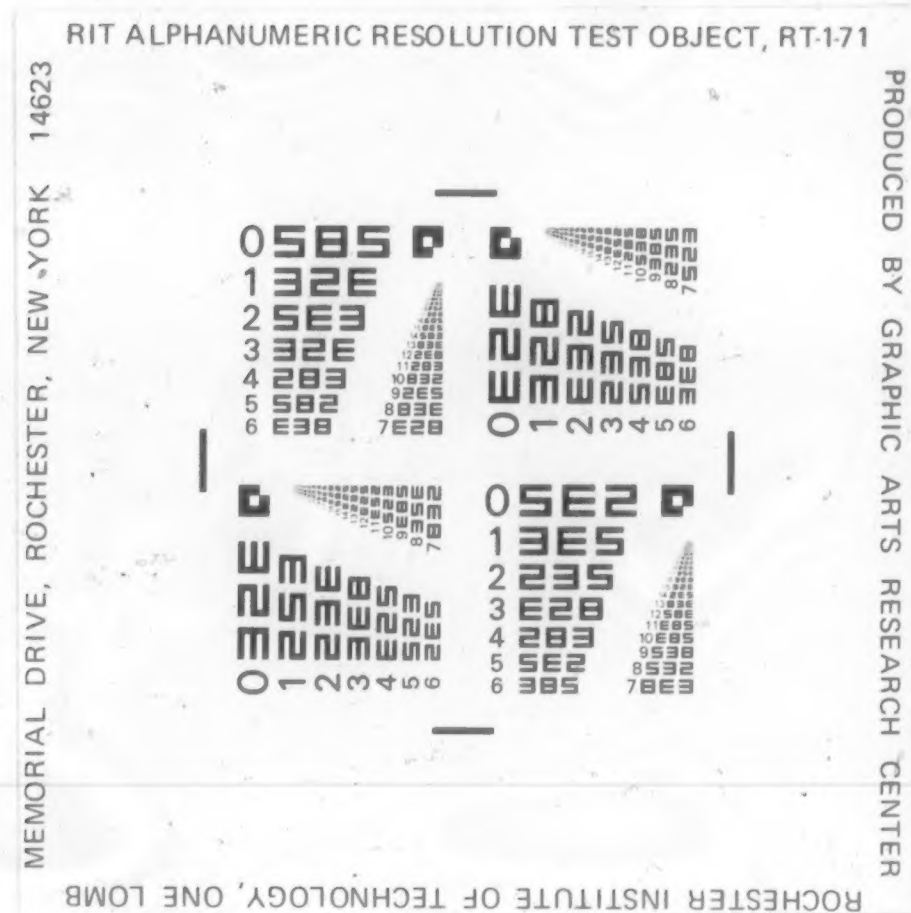


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

2

7

2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 272

Connecticut

Fifth Regiment
Pe - Pu



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408),
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

2237
Pegan. Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pegan. Joseph

✓ 2238

Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

James | *Samuel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

5

Conn.

John Pealy

Pat { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec., 1776.

Term of enlistment 5 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left out of Regt.
Nov. 25 by mistake and
sick at Litchfield Apr. 1,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

2239

Pearsons, Bartholomew

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearsons, Bartholomew

2240
Pearsons, Osborn

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearsons, Osborn

224.

Jan 1881

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

1700	1700
------	------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 4-2-15-4706

See also

P

5

Conn.

Charles Peas

P. Wright

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 1*, 1780.

Term

3 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page

235

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Charles Pear

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 7 Inf
Company Aug 1.

Quartermaster

Wright

P.

5

Conn.

Charles Fess

Prf., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Aug. 1800.

Brooks

P

5

Conn.

x

Charles Pease

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Hills*
April 10, 17⁸¹.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90^{ths}

Time of Service, *5* Months, *8* Days.

Whole Amount, *36* Dol^s., *10* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

2242
Pease, Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pease, Peter

2247 a
Pease, Charles

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peas, Charles

2243

Rash. P. 107

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

See also | *See also*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *1 1043 67 P. 107*

See also _____

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

P. Wright Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 9, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

*Prisoner Mar 20, '78; re-
turned July '78; discharged Feb 9, '80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page *229*

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

William Price

Price, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 day \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Price

Peter Case

2nd, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: .

Elliott

C

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 0 .

Amount \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Dr. [Signature]

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Brk, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Oct 1777

To what time paid 4.00, 1777.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 9 1/2 months

Whole time of service -- _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent_____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Ficcutt

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pearce

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent-

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Corp. ll

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Hicks

P.

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks

P.

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Cvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P.

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P.

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec. 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £2

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

5

641121

Peter Pease

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright, Co. 1st
{ Cavalry Reg't, commenced by
{ Col. Philip R. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization raised above for the month

of

Oct.

1778.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Nov. 1

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv. , { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service 17 Months .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Prosser.

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

P.

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time March 20^d, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 4 Months, 2 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 s. 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned from
Capture July 23

C.

5

Conn.

Peter Pease.

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Mar. 20, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 20 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 s. 6 d. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Pri

Brooke

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Pr, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd Southbury

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feby 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined under
Lt. Guard

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pearson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pearce

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: returned from
Captivity July 23^d

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner

March 20-

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar., 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Apr., 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Travis

P

5

Conn.

Peter Peese

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

5

Conn.

Peter Peace

Mr. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

5

Conn.

Peter Seal

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

St. John's

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Settled

21- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 25*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P.

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1 , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Ingersoll

D

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Pat- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Docter

5

Conn.

Peter Pearl

Det. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 2 13 3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Peter Seal

21- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Battn, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.Commencement of time Sept, 17Commencement of pay Sept, 17To what time paid Oct 1, 17Pay per month 20 DollarsTime of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

P - { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 1. 5 s.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 5 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

D 1 -
or

P

5

Conn.

Peter Peas

Pr, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

PA

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubbs

P

5

Conn.

Peter Peas

Pat.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Takeat Oct 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 9.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Peter Peas

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb'y 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Peter Peas

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Peter⁺ Peas

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of 4th June 18 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

P | 5 | Conn.

Peter Pearse

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named "above" for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of N York June 11 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred into the
9 Company May 1-1779

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pearce

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 9, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Redding Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd Horseneck*

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Come Southbury

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd Woodbery*

Wright

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

Co., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *X Discharged Feb 11 80.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sanford

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Pos { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y , 1780.

Roll dated March 17 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 9 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Feb'y 9. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Struble

Capt.

P

5

Conn.

Peter Peas

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Drubbe

P

5

Conn.

Peter Pease

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Wright's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____
not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

War, _____

3 Years, / _____

In the Field, / _____

On Com^d, _____

In Hosp^l, _____

Sick in Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

H. Harrison

✓
PCK

24.4

Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fenner
Fenner Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr 7*, 178*2*

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page *3*

(575)

Fenner
Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Peck

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1782.

Roll dated May 22 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 7 , 1782.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Hand

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Peck

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 14, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 7, 1782

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined May 18th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

D | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Peck
_____, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Peck

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

W. H. 20

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Peck

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17 82.

Roll dated

Sept. 4

, 17 82.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Dick Maps Hutt

Aug. 27/82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

Peck

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Sam. Peck

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 mi*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam'l. Peck

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17 82.

Roll dated

Nov. 11

, 17 82.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and G. H. Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

+ 2245
Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mar 11 1781

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: 10 P. 2105-21

See also

C.D.

5

Conn.

Georion Peck

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Blacksmith work*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

5

Conn.

Shelton Park

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17.

Term of enlistment *living war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Smith's Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

P

5

Conn.

Zebulen Peck

For

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sep 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

John Peck

Co., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in B. Smith's work*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Zeabelon Peck

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Attest

D

5

Conn.

Jonathan Beck

Enl. { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in blacksmith works.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. A. B.

P

5

Conn.

Zebulon Peck

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct., 17.

To what time paid Nov., 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. H. H. H.

Gebrion Beck

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in B. Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

3

5

Conn.

Zebulen Beck

P. 11-

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

P

5

Conn.

Zebrulen Peck

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in B. & W. works
P. Hill.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

P

5

Conn.

Zebulen Peck

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 m 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

P

5

Conn.

Gebulen Peck

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In B. & W. Co.*
Peck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

P

5

Conn.

Zebulen Peck

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Whole time of service 1 mo. .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d. .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

5

Conn.

Gebruden Leck

Port, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Bth Smith works.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

P

5

Conn.

Zebulen + Peck

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778

Commencement of time Feb 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Mar 1 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

P

5

Conn.

Zebulon Peck

Plt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March . 1778 .
Commencement of time Feb 1 . 17 .
Commencement of pay . 17 .
To what time paid Mar 1 . 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

P

5

Conn.

Zebulen Peck

Put, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Bk. Smith & Co.*
Pk kill.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

P

5

Conn.

Zebulon Peck
Co., Lattin

Co..

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Omitted Mar. '78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. / page 230

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

2256
Peck, Zebulon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck, Zebulon

2247
Beck Zebulon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beck Zebulon

2248
Peese. Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pease. Peter

✓ 2249
P. L. Liden

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

1700 1700

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13 3534	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: 1 131313

See also

P

5

Conn.

William Paul

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^o Phillip
Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in
Fairfield, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

_____, 17 ____.

Place of Abode:

State, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Age, _____ years.

Date of Inlistment^t:

Month _____, Day _____

Size _____ Feet, _____ Inch.

Term Inlisted for, _____

Colour of:

Eyes, _____; Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

By whom Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

William Paul

D

5

Conn.

Greenwell

14th { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in full money 5 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. H. H.

P

5

Conn.

Gideon Peck

Peck, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to Jan 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Jan 1st*
1778

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. F. V. Hughes

91

5

Conn.

Lidwell Regt

Feb

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *first of June*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *with Blacksmiths*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Heyler

5

Conn.

Gibson's

Phil, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mills

12 | 5 | Conn.

Gideon's

Regt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in hard money \$25.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

True

Siden Beech

Capt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the Blacksmiths*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

D

5

Conn.

Gideon Post

Drut

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*44*.

Commencement of *pay* *Sept 1*, 17*44*.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *in 1744*

Whole time of service *32.3* *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Willa

P

5

Conn.

Gideon Beek

Pr 2

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 29*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With the Blacksmith*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. B. Hughes

5

Conn.

William Peck

Sp, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *with Blacksmith*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

B

5

Conn.

Litchon's Regt

Pr 1, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 0 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

P

5

Conn.

Gideon Peet
P. Lacy

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1777.

Term

8 mos.

Casualties

Discharged
Jan. 1. '78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

229

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

(4)

5

Conn.

William Peck

1st, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *with Blacksmith*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. Stephen

+ 2250
Pease

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

in ch | *in ch*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 436786 1*

See also _____

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan
Child Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged
May 26, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 1 page 230

(575)

Pegan

Copyist.

(P) | 5 | Conn.

Joseph Cogan
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *January*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Peyan

Lieut. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov., 1777.

To what time paid Dec., 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(P)

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan

Private,

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid November 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. M. H. M.

(545)

Copyist.

(D)

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagan

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Forbinner

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph⁺ Peagan

Private

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time August 1, 1777.

To what time paid September 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Anthony

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Ryan

Prs.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3^d*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan

Prn

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shaw

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan
Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan
Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spine

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept. 12th*, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26th*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.
.
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. P. [Signature]

4

5

Conn.

Joseph Cegan

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

[Signature]

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t J. Child's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 7, 1778.

Time of Service: War, ; 3 years, /

In the Field, /

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. H. Harrison

Joseph Pagon

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17/8 .

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid. *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick. absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Continue

(2) | 5 | Conn.

Joseph + Pagon
Child, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *12* .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

V. B. Pagon

5

Conn.

Joseph Child
 { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *2 25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph
Smith, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *1864*, 1770 .

Commencement of time *1864*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1864*, 17 .

To what time paid *1864*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1864*

Subsistence

Amount *1864*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(P)

5

Conn.

Joseph Regan

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1878*, 178 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Continued

Joseph Hegan
Male, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement (of *May* ~~time~~ *July*), 17 .

To what time paid *August 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(D)

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17/8.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Ryan
Male, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Ammer
Copyist.

(*)

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

6 2/3 Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Joseph Pegan
Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Amherst

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Cogan
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

" " " *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Joseph Cogan

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Joseph Payson

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3rd, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan

Priv

Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Bruce

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Howe

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3^d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster & enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Love

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagan

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 26th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagan

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated August, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 26", 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster (or enlistment)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

J. Pagan

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan
Priv. {

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 22nd

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan
Priv. C. {

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2nd, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Worce

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2nd, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Marks Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagan

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Attest

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

5

Conn.

Joseph + Pagen

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Amu

5

Conn.

Joseph Bacon

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ / 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. True

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Philip B. Bradley, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60th Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16th Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

Joseph Johnson
Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1st*, 17.To what time paid *Nov 1st*, 17.Pay per month *10 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

Joseph Wilson
Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.Pay per month *100 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Joseph Pagan
Ensign, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1777 .

Commencement of time Aug 27 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence \$ 1 38 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1 38 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. M. M. M.

5

Conn.

Philip C. Cagney
Philip, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*.Commencement of time *July*, 17.Commencement of pay *July*, 17.To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.Pay per month *£ 20*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Comd., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$22.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Smith, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

J. Pagon

5

Conn.

Joseph Pegan

Amiah, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

to Amie

(1)

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

1st Mich, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

James

Joseph Pagan

Company { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$2.

Time of service, 10 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

Joseph Johnson
Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25", 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

[Signature]

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.* ,

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec. 14"*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26"*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

R. Brown

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3rd, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. J. Pagon

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Roll dated Sept. 30", 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26", 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Priv.

{ Light. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 1"

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26"

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1", 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. Love

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Roll dated

July 2nd

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 26

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Done

F

5

Conn.

Joseph Payson

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command Fishkill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Wm. [Signature]

Joseph Paxon

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Done

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2nd, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On bond. Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

at home

9

5

Conn.

Joshua Pagon

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6"*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26"*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command Fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Done

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Feby 1st*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26th*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command Fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. True

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Paxon

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Time of service *20 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Wm

Q

5

Conn.

Joseph Cagan

Quin, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1789.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 1/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. L. L.

5

Conn.

Joseph Gayon

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. J. J. J.

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1787 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb'y. 1*, 1787 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1787 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Bruce

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 5th*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26th*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 26, 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. L. L. L.

Copyst.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Oagon

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shove

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Grin

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Pagon

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17", 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: born at the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Payson

Privt.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feby 2nd*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26th*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

✓ 2251
Pell, Saler

Next Number.

2251-a

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	473/5511	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(P)

5

Conn.

James Pelt

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
List

of the Officers of Col^o Philip B. Bradley's Reg^t,
who have served since the first of Janu^y, 1777,
until the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

August, 1778.

Date of Commis^s, *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Promoted, _____, 17 ____.

Resigned, *July 26*, 1777.

Died, _____, 17 ____.

Captivated, _____, 17 ____.

To what promoted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

2257-ia
Pellam, Edward

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pellom, Edward

✓ 2251-6
L. C. (Edward)

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 372150	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. B. 136786

✓ See also

F

5

Conn.

Edward Pellam
P. Keed Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book * *1000*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 5, 1780.*

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *discharged*
Dec. 9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *235* page *235*

(575)

Dagan

Copyist.

8.

5

Conn.

Edward Yellow

Yell, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Samuel Bell

See, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November*, 17*86*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *January 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years, 31, 1786*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus Weed

3rd, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 25*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*
Dec. 9, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Edward Nelson

Appears with the rank of Lev. on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Mills
April 1, 1781

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17 .

To what Time Paid, Dec 7, 17

Pay p^r month, _____ Doll^{rs}. _____ 90^{ths}

Time of Service, 5 Months, 5 Days

Whole Amount, _____ Dol^s., 40 90^{ths}

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

W. Harris

(545m)

Copyist.

2252
Peterson, J. O.

Final Final

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 200-1-1

See also _____

S

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1st *Roll*

1st, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Comm'd 11th*

found joined 3rd June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

1000 *Sill's*

Sill's, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *None*

Remarks *in command of*
Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Paul Pelton

Sgt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment Deserted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted May
16 1782

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Sherman
Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept. 3rd, 1781.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *1 killed, 1 wounded, 1 died of disease*
16. 52.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page *3*

(575)

Samuel
Copyist.

Cool 1st Co
Capt 1st Co

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to, Litchfield

Town Inlisted for, Litchfield

Time Deserted, May 1, 1782.

Remarks: Deserted to the
British

Number of record: 2
(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 2253

P. A. Smith
5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | *Smith*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: *1781-1782*

See also _____

C

5

Conn.

James Pena
F. Hail

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 2, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted Feb

10. '77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *230* page *230*

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

P.

5

Conn.

James Penna

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feby 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 10th Feby

Dunton

✓ 2254
Per. cc. 1812-1814

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1812-1814 | *1814-1815*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. P. 113 1-1814*

See also

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Sherman

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Isaac Sherman
10, 8.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *3*

(575)

Isaac Sherman
Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Pence

Prv,

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch & Apl*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *may 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 1 march*
Deserted 16 march

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

Michael

Joseph Linn
Capt Surfers Co.

Appears on a
Return
of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Aug 13*, 1782.

Town belong to, *Woodbury*

Town Inlisted for, *Woodbury*

Time Deserted, *March 16*, 1781.

Remarks: *Deserted into the*
Country

✓ 2255
Radall

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *MS. A. 13. 1. 16*

See also

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bernoni Pencil

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted May 1, 82

Alterations since last muster *Joined May 16, '82*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benoni Pendall

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted May 1 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Recever

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benoni Pendall

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *June 29*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benoni Pendall

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *4 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29 for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benoni Pendall

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Burneys Line West Point*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Kuifer

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benoni Pendall

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Muster'd Aug. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Burning Lyme Pt.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Kiefer

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benoni Pendal

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mus'd Aug. 6 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Burning Lyme N.
Point*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon, Ezra
Rev. Mr. Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 1, 1782*

Term *2 years*

Casualties *No change*
Decem. 29, 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page *217*

(575)

Copyist.

²²⁵⁶
Pendleton. David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pendleton. David

2257
Pendleton David

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 Regt.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David + Pendeton

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *8 Regt. 6 Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Mitcal

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Pendleton

Priv.

{ Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1781.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

9

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Pendleton

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comm'd New Windsor*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

W. L. L.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Pendleton

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Pendleton

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Pendleton

Sur., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty Col. Scamell*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Pendleton

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Feb. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Pendleton

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 Apr. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Pendleton.

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

MeTcalfe

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Pendleton

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Pendleton

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

29 July for June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

McLaff

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Pendleton
Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

, **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for July 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Pendleton

Pur, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for August 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Pendleton

Priv, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's
and 5th Company.

Metcalf

2258
Penney, Aaron

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penney, Aaron

✓ 2259
Samuel Richard

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Richard

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *100-100*

See also

P

5

Conn.

Richard Penney
P Lacy Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 27, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted May
6 '77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *✓* page *229*

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

(P)

5

Conn.

Richard Linn

Gen. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster (or enlistment) _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left March 6"*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Richard Penna

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^o Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in Fairfield, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

Place of Abode:

State, Connecticut

County, Fairfield

Town, Fairfield

Age, 23 years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month Feb, Day 22

Size: 5 Feet, 2 Inch.

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

Colour of:

Eyes, light; Hair, light

Complexion, light

By whome Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Harrison

+ 2260
Penny, Sarah

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

March | *March*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *P. 13 67 16*

See also

Aaron + Penny

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul
(543) Copyist.

Eraron Penney

Cpt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.
Commencement of time Aug 1777.
Commencement of pay 17
To what time paid Sept 1777.
Pay per month 2 1/2

Time of service
Whole time of service months

Subsistence
Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2 1/2

P | 5 | Conn.
Baron

Prior, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17th

Commencement of time Oct 17th

Commencement of pay Oct 17th

To what time paid Nov 17th

Pay per month 22nd

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5th - d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner Oct 4th

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Aaron Penny

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2^d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17th 77.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17th.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17th.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17th.

Pay per month *2.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Aaron Penney

Put

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead 14 Oct*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

P

5

Conn.

Taron Penny

P. Pryor Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 10, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Killed Oct 4 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page 229

(575)

P. Pryor

Copy.

2261
Penney. Aaron

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penney. Aaron

226
Penney, Richard

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penney, Richard

2262

Perdee Nathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perdee Nathaniel

2263
Perdee Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perdee Nathaniel

2264
Perkiton, Denna

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkiton, Denna

2265
Perry. Reuben

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry. Reuben

✓ 2266
Perry (1790)

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

See also | *See also*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(7)

5

Conn.

Enoch S. Perry

Perry, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2 2*

Whole time of service *5 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

A. J. Gough

Copyist.

✓ 2267
Perry

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Final | *Final*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Richard Perry

Perry, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Dismissed 3 June

1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

S | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Perry

Sr., { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Perry

Perry, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*, *1882*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1 July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

6211128
Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Perry

Sil, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 25 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Perry

8th, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to*

Casualties *Wounded & S. I.*

Remarks *Company June 82*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Perry

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
22. '82.

Alterations since last muster *Res. from*
8. sec. June 11.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. Brown
Copyist

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Perry

Perry, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16, '82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. S. Brown

Copyist

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Perry

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1, '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. B. Sherman

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Perry

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. O. Brown

Copyist

C

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eruben Perry
Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1. '82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. D. Sherman
Copy

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Perry

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

1, 17 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. T. Brown
Copyist

2268
P. 2268

Si. ad. | Si. ad.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 10-3-5-8

See also _____

F | 5 | Conn.

Benjamin Terry
P. Wright Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 1, 1780.*

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged
acc. 3,1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol page

235

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

P

5

Conn.

Reuben⁺ Perrey

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 29 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Wright

P.

5

Conn.

Reuben Perry

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ & 25⁰⁰

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12⁰⁰ & 25⁰⁰

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ & 25⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

P

5

Conn.

Reuben Perrey

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Reuben Perry

Pvt- { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. H.

P

5

Conn.

Reubin Perry

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 3-80

W. H. H.

P

5

Conn.

Ruben Perry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Co. of Connecticut Huts*
April 30, 17⁸¹.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17⁸¹.

To what Time Paid, *Decemb^r 3*, 17⁸¹.

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90^{ths}

Time of Service, *2* Months, *5* Days

Whole Amount, *12* 40^{ths} Doll^s., *12* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

2269
Person, Bartholomew

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Persons, Bartholomew

2270
Person. Jesse

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Persons. Jesse.

-2271-

Wendell Carter

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

1776 1777

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

RP-13-16

See also_____

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Parsons
P. Sanford Co..

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar. 12, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged
Mar. 12, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 230, page

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

Y^g + 1
Cartholomew (Person)

Co. 1- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
 necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *5² 2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2¹ 2²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Ezekiel Sanford's Co.

E + { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *from 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Company
 { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
 necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Sanford's Co.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 day 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Person

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1²⁰ £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Barthⁿ Persons

Priv, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Barth Persons.

Plt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on guard.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stanhope

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew⁺ Parsons

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

St. John

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Part, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Drucke

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Rt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shaw

P

5

Conn.

⁺
Barth Person

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Barth^o Persons

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t Sanford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

3 y^r, /

D. W., _____

In the Field, /

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Sick in the Countrey, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

H. H. A. C. S. C.

(555)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

1st, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan* / 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan* / 17 .

To what time paid *Jan* / 17 .

Pay per month *2.3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Bartholomew Pennington

Co. 1-, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Bartholomew (Person)

Pl- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(7)

5

Conn.

Bartholomew

1- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10th, 1778.

Commencement of time 10th, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 7 May, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Order

....., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time May 1, 1771.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *1880*.

Pay per month \$ 2,000

Time of service 22280012

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Bartholomew

21 { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Person

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *one month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Sanford's Company

1-1 { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

21 - { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17To what time paid *Dec*, 17Pay per month *\$ 2*Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Sanford's Company

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Bartholomew (one)

2nd { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *one mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sanford's Company

21- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *\$20*

Time of service *from 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Port, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Valley Forge, April 2, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Put,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Bartho^m Persons

Pvt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Barth^m Persons

Priv.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3.*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *March 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Barth^o Persons.

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mich 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

St. John's Co.

P.

5

Conn.

Barth. Persons

Pvt., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Steele

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Pat, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Priv., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Pvt, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shible

P

5

Conn.

Barthol^o Persons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

True to the

P

5

Conn.

Bartholw Persons

Prat, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

Sanford's

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *\$5*.

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Northampton

21, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Dr, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

9

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Do- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Paul A. Samuel

21-, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Bartholomew Persons

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Bartholomew

Capt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Bartho Parrone

Cal- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept-*, 17

To what time paid *Oct-*, 17 .

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Bartholomew Person

D-1-, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 5 8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 5 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Benson

Co. 1- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Barth w Persons

For, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per ²/₁ month *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Barth

P

5

Conn.

Barth Parsons

Put, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd at lines,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Barth^w Persons

Put { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Keat Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shuble

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll date Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Barth^w Pearsons

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Barth^w Persons

Priv

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

2^d War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Bartholomew Persons

Pat.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Feby 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shuble

J

5

Conn.

Barth E. Ezzane

2nd, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 2*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *month 2 Days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *Discharged Mar 2' 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Barth^e Persons

Pr, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged March 12. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Barth. Parsons

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Cond lines.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

17

5

Conn.

Wartelom Persons
Per Capt John's Co

Appears on an

Account *

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Reg-
iment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley.
1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties *Exorted*

Sum Due *57⁹* Dollars 90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 75

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

2272
Persons. Jacob

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pason. Jacob

+

2273

James Jess

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

1776 | *1777*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: *P + P 1776*

See also_____

C

5

Conn.

Jose Persons

Enr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 7/10

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. G. L. A.

Copyist.

2

5

Conn.

Jesse Peterson

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2.00

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Gouglas
Copyist.

Company

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 31, 1777.

Pay per month 20

Whole time of service 7

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

H. Douglas

2 | 5 | Conn.

Cassie Person
Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2

Whole time of service 9 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. J. Douglas

P. | 5 | Conn.

Jesse Persons
Cvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 6, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Minton

3

5

Conn.

James P. ...
... { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *October*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *22*

Whole time of service *5 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. ...
Copyist.

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse⁺ Parsons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

P

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons
Capt,

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 6, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Darnton

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Parsons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Parsons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Parsons
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

J

5

Conn.

Jesse Parsons
Hait

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 6, 1777.

Term

Star

Casualties

discharged
Feb 6, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

230

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

C +

5

Conn.

Lucas Pearson

Port

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Whole time of service *✓ 3mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Gougeon

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

James Persons

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Commencement of time March 1, 1788.

To what time paid April 1, 1788.

Pay per month \$2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 1 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

George Parsons

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

John Persons

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

W. J. Dargatz

Copypist.

Samuel Hait

Wm., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Wm.* 17

Commencement of time *Wm.* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *August 1* 17

Pay per month *2 50 mds.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50 mds.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Samuel H. H. H. H.

John, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1* 17

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

John

5

Conn.

Samuel

Sam, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *Sept-1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept-1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept-1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5th Conn. Militia
1778, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 Pounds*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pounds*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Private Second
Am

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *52 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conn.

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 2 2 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyist.

Jesse Pearson

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of 1 June, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 17

Whole time of service 1 2110

Amount of pay, £ . . . s. . . d. . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. . . . d. . . .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks _____

(545)

Agallas
Copyist.

C

5

Conn.

Gen. Parano

Plt,

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyst.

2 | 5 | Conn.

John Benson

Enl. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Volunteer

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Cvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Dunton

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Col, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Denton

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Cor., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

Durston

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Coz, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dwinton

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th. Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Darnton

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Durinton

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Printon

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Vally Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Duranton

P.

5

Conn.

Jessie Persons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3^d, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Dunton

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Norwalk

Durston

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command,
Norwalk

F. Hunter

Conn.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remark of Cap^t Samuel Hait's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp White Plains
Sept 9, 1728

Time of Service:

During War, - 1941-1945

3 Year, _____

In the Field, _____

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

A. H. ...

Amse Sessions

Am- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

no bill

5

Conn.

Erse Persons

Drum - { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Oliver Persons

Privt-, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

5

Conn.

James Wilson
Private

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

continues

5

Conn.

Amos Garrison

Drum { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *August 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

revised

5

Conn.

Harrison

1st- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time August 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept-1 17.

To what time paid Sept-1, 17.

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1.00

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chiles

2 | 5 | Conn.

Samuel H. Hays

Dr. - { Capt. Samuel Hays's Co., in the 5th
----- Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
----- Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wendell

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of John, 1779.

Commencement of time-----, 17

Commencement of pay 22-1, 17.

To what time paid 22, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service _____ 1 month

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence..... 10 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 70 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties.....

Remarks _____

5 Mile Co

5

| Conn.

Samuel

Rank

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time *November*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *November*, 17 .

To what time paid *December 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Office

1 | 5 | **Conn.**

7th Regiment

1st, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the Organization named above for the month

of December, 1799.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 99.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 99.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 99.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2 1 5 | Conn.

John Garrison

Amr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *✓ November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *✓ Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *✓ Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *✓ Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *✓ \$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *✓ \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

En Comd. Norwalk

J. Minton

P

5

Conn.

James Persons

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 11th*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

5

Conn.

James Persons

Pro, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

P

5

Conn.

1000 Persons

P, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

5

Conn.

June 1879

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

5

Conn.

John Person

_____, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Commenced May 15*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

5

Conn.

James Persons

17, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1/10 7

P.

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Co., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Denton

P

5

Conn.

Jesse Persons

Col, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr. 2* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command, Horseneck*

Danton

5

Conn.

James Parsons

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1st Dec.*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*.

P

5

Conn.

James P. (1771-1811)

Dr. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Spa
Copyist.

5

Conn.

John S. Carter

John S. Carter, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66¢ per diem*.

Time of service *6 days*.

Whole time of service *10 days*.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount *10 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dischd Aug. 28. 80*

John S. Carter

P

5

Conn.

Jesse Parsons

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1st, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 4, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang

P

5

Conn.

Jesse Parson

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 20 1780*

2274
Persons. Osborn

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons, Osborn

2275
Perwagen. Solomon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perwagon. Solomon

+ 2276
Shuman, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Shuman, John

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: 2276

See also

P

5

Conn.

Solomon⁺ Perwiggin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1st W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shubler

P | **5** | **Conn.**

Solomon Perwagon

Pat, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Ws.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Salmon Derogien

at, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1777.

Pay per month *6² 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of hay 5²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

P

5

Conn.

Solomon⁺ Peruvagen

Put, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

27

5

Conn.

Clifford ...

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... 1777.

Commencement of time ... 17

Commencement of pay ... 17

To what time paid ... 17

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Solomon Peravigas

Pat

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Common *to* *arriving*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 7*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *has \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Solomon Perwagon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

9

5

Conn.

Colomon Perwagon

Pl, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *0²³ Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1⁰⁰ 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Solomon Peruagon

Pat,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan 3,

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Commonwealth

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Solomon Perwagon

Port, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

St. John

5

Conn.

Edmond Perwagel

Ed, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17th 8.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *2.50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Jan 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Solomon Perwager

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

Col. Samuel E. Burdette

Co. 1 { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Admiral (1st) 2nd

1st, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *20 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.00.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Solomon Perwagon

Plt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died March 20th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stable

P

5

Conn.

Solomon Perwiggin
P. Sanford Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 9, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

died Mar. 29, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 230

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

2277
Perwagans. Solomon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perwagon. Solomon

2278.

Perwaggon Solomon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perwaggon, Solomon

2279
Perwagon Solomon

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perwagon Solomon

2280
Peters John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Rank*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	345 377	26
2	345 377	27
3	345 377	28
4	345 377	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. 5 P. 43 67 86*

See also

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

+ Jonathan Peters

Put, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined July 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Peters
Capt.

{ Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Over and over

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Peters
Capt & Quartermaster Co

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

New London

Town Inlisted for,

New London

Time Deserted,

Aug 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Deserted to
the enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Enalton. 1st
Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 15, 1781.
or enlistment

Term 2 Years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 3

(575)

Copyist.

228/
Peters, Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peters,

John

✓ 2282
J. W. Jones

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. W. Jones

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37 341
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P. 136

See also

P

5

Conn.

for Solomon
Thomas Peters

P. Sanford Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 9, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties died Sep 1, 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 230, page

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters,

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Pelers

Prst, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

621 { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 day 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sept

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Pvt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

Thomas Stearns

Wm. A. /, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 day 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shaw

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

1-1-17 { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1777*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Pat, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 day \$2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Put

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *17*

Amount *say \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Plt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

Thomas S. L. (S. L. S. L.)

X { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *Jan*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1*

Amount *1 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None Absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Company

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Pl, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

at { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

P.A. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shurtle

5

Conn.

Thomas Dexter

Pl. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Pt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Valley Forge June 2, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

5

Conn.

(121- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg t, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Thomas (and)

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

Thomas (T. R. 2)

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Prs, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. Command,*
Infantry,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Ezekiel Sanford

Sanford, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Pvt., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Indians Corps

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford
{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Decr*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *With Indian Corps.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

James H. H. H.

James H. H. H., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Pet,

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec, 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 4

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

With the Corps of Indian

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stumble

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Battn, commanded by
 Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Sept 1, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyint.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t San-
ford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Bat-
talion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____
not dated, 178.

Term of Service:

3 yr, _____

D. W., _____

In the Field, _____

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Sick in the Countrey, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

H. H. _____

(555)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Thomas Peters
Priv

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bradleys 5th Connec^t Reg^t Returned into
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq^r
P. M. to S^d reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Peace

Sum due

26

dol:

60

N.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 48

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

2283
Petit. Enis

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettet

Enos

²²⁸⁴
Pettat, Enos

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettat, Enos

2285

Pilot Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

[Faint handwritten notes]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. J. P. H. E. 67, 86,*

See also

P

5

Conn.

Enos Pettit

P. Strong Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 229

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Enos Pottet

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

P

5

Conn.

Enos Pettit

Privat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Dunt

P

5

Conn.

Emis Pettot

Pvt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octo 68, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Dru

P | 5 | Conn.

Enis Pettit

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. W. Doud

P

5

Conn.

Elias Lettett

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

W. B. Dred

B.

5

Conn.

Enos Bell

Sr., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Pettit

Nov, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Pettit
Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Miss Willy

Det., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated November, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Passed the Ship.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P.

5

Conn.

Emis + 11

11, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On board the
Ship.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James G. Bell

Det., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wound Ship*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thomas Gellatly
Sv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug., 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan., 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the ships.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Enos Pettet

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap^t Solomon
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut
Regm^t.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, /

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Connect

Town,

Norwalk

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus
Weed's Company.

W. H. Harrison

P

5

Conn.

Enos Pettet

Put,

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

P

5

Conn.

Emos Pettet

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb by , 1778

Commencement of time Feb by 1 , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid March 1 , 17

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Dorr

P

5

Conn.

Emos Pettet

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mich 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

P

5

Conn.

Amos Pette

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 7

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J V B Davis

P

5

Conn.

Enos Pettit

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

P

5

Conn.

Emos Pettet

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. D. David

P

5

Conn.

Enos Pettet

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1 , 17

To what time paid Aug. 1 , 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Mustered sick - absent,
July & August

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J. B. Bond

P

5

Conn.

Amos Pettet

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *S. Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Doud

P

5

Conn.

Emos Pettit

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick, absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Doud

P

5

Conn.

Enos Peltet

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J. V. B. Doud

P

5

Conn.

Enos Pettet

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay, L. 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Transfer'd to Maj's Comp'y.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. Z. Doud

P. | 5 | Conn.

Enos Pettib
Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 15, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 15 Days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 1 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 1 s. 0 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P.

5

Conn.

Emos Pettel

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brook

5

Conn.

Enos Pette

Ant, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. V. V. V.

5

Conn.

James Pettit

Dr. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

5 | Conn.

James B. Elliot

Rank, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Transferred to
the 3rd. Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

James B. Elliot

C.

5

Conn.

James Becket

Serv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated October, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Enrolled at
Mending House.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Becket

Q

5

Conn.

James Bell

Company, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Bell

8.

5

Conn.

James Vetter

Co. A., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at New York*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Bradley

8 v. l., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated August 1, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Newmark.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | Conn.

James Waller

Det., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 22, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 20 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James S. Allen

S. Allen, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

8.

5

Conn.

James Becket

821, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Roll dated May 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Becket

8. | 5 | Conn.

James Becket

Bay, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Copyist

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Becket

P

5

Conn.

Emory Pettit

Plt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P

5

Conn.

James Pettit

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the War
in Major Albert Chapman's Company, 5th Bat-
talion Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us Acknowl-
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William
Henshaw Paymaster to the 5th Battalion the Several
Sums annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity
granted by the Hon^l the Congress in Considera-
tion of our having engaged in the army During
the Present war previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 1779.

Name James Pettit

Pounds 50

Time Paid Aug^r 26, 17

James Pettit

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist

P.

5

Conn.

Enos Pettet

Priv.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Patt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

P.

5

Conn.

Enos Pettet

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Feb'y*, 17

To what time paid *1 March*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

C. G.
Casualties

Remarks

C. Brooks.

P.

5

Conn.

Enos Pettit

Capt. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

P.

5

Conn.

Enos Pettet

Capt. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Brook

C.

5

Conn.

Enos Cattel

Cvt.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time 1st June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brook

P.

5

Conn.

Enos Petter

Pur., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 16 5/9 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 5/9 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Dr. 16 5/9

C

5

Conn.

Enos Ceter

Cvt.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$6.90 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$6.90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Enos

P

5

Conn.

Enos Petter

Cpt.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 56⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Enos

P.

5

Conn.

Enos Pettet

Chf., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$900 Dollars.

Whole time of service 7 Months.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ . . . s. . . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 1650 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Enos

P

5

Conn.

Enos Cettet

Prk, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence £ 1 - 8.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3 s. 8 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

C.

5

Conn.

Enos Cetter

Prof., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

To what time paid August, 17

Pay per month 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

5

Conn.

Amos Fetter

-----, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*

Roll dated *January 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

MacGomer

Remarks:

Amos Fetter

5

Conn.

Amos Jett

Private

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

Conley

8 | 5 | Conn.

James Little

not, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1794.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1794.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

Wagoner

P 1 5 Conn.

Amos Pettit

Amh, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.
Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

O'Neil

5

Conn.

Amos Pettit

Drum, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed by

Col. Bradley of Dan.

5

Conn.

Enos Pettit

Privt

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *One Enl.*

50 Will

5

Conn.

James Dett

Drum-, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

5

Conn.

Amos Pittel
Drnk

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Genos Pittit

Drk, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1799.

Roll dated June 15, 1799.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On home service

Guard

5

Conn.

Amos Pettit

Priv, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Bommes Guard*

W. O. Miller

5

Conn.

Thomas Galtet

Driver, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

5

Conn.

Amos Pettit
Amr

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(4)

5

Conn.

Eno, Peter

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Eno, Peter & Reed
1st Co. 7th Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

P.

5

Conn.

Emos Petter

Cvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶/₉₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred 26th July
26th 80.

Brooks.

C.P.

5

Conn.

Enos Pettit

Enos, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *600 90 Dollars.*

Whole time of service *Month.*

Subsistence *100 Dollars.*

Amount of pay, £ _____ s. _____ d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *600 90* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Enos

5

Conn.

Emor Pettit

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Whole time of service *Month*

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount of pay, £ _____ s. _____ d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Emor Pettit

P.

5

Conn.

Enos Pettit

Cvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Enos

P | 5 | Conn.

Enos Pette

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Enos Pette

C

5

Conn.

Emory Pettet

Priv. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 66/90 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 156/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bradley

P

5

Conn.

Enos + Pettit

Opix

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. J. M. C.

P

5

Conn.

Enos Pettat

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2^d*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wagoner Peekskill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shwe

P

5

Conn.

Enos + Pettat

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2nd, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Wagoner
Peckskill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. J. W.

P

5

Conn.

Enos Pettet

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Roll dated Aug. 12", 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com^d Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shull

5

Conn.

Thomas Dettet

Dr. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1785.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Transferred to 2d Company July 26. 80

Remarks:

1 | 5 | Conn.

James Pettit

Emk, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wagoner at Sea*
Kill

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

W. H. Hilly

5

Conn.

James Pettit

Drum, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner Peck - killed*

5 | **Conn.**

Abner Pittet

Cont-, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On bond at Pick's*
Kill

Remarks: _____

J. W. Miles

5

Conn.

Amos Pittet

Rank, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: One Command at
Buck Hills

P. J. Hill

1

5

Conn.

Amos Jellit

Amk

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On bond at
Beck's hill

Go Vale

5

Conn.

Amos Pettit

Saml- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Wagoner at Pickkill.

Remarks:

J

5

Conn.

Enos Potter
Lt Major Co

Appears on an

Account *

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Deserted

Sum Due

23

Dollars

50

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

74

(547)

Enos Potter

Copyist.

2286
Pettit, Enis

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettit, Enos

2287
Pettot. Enos

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettot. Enos

My dear Mother

1700	1700
------	------

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of persons' papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

5

Conn.

Alexander Phelps

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

9

5

Conn.

Alexander Phelps

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

5

Conn.

Alexander Phelps

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug* 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept* 1, 1777.

Pay per month *7 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 1/2* months

Subsistence *2 1/2*

Amount *24 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Alexander Phelps
Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

Alexander
Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, (commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* . 17⁴⁴.

Commencement of time *Sept* . 17⁴⁴.

Commencement of pay *Sept* . 17⁴⁴.

To what time paid *Sept* . 17⁴⁴.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Alexander Phelps

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

P

5

Conn.

Alexander Peck

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1777.

Pay per month 2 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

200

Alexander Phelps

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years this*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

P

5

Conn.

Alexander Perkins

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

7

5

Conn.

Alax Phelps

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

C

5

Conn.

Abner Prior
Co., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777

Commencement of time *Dec* 1777

Commencement of pay 1777

To what time paid *Jan* 1778

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

200

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Prior, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan* 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Jan* 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan* 17 *78*.

Pay per month *272*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Prior

(545) Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Alexander Phelps

Int., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis chd. the 9th*

Jan.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

F

5

Conn.

Alexander Phelps

P. Fryor

Co..

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 1*, 1777.

Term *8 mos*

Casualties *discharged*

Jan. 9. '78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *229* page *229*

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

2289
Majors Alexander

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Li c | Pri a

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 333	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

5

Conn.

Alexander Phelps
P. Freed Co.

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged
Dec. 2, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 235

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

8

5

Conn.

Alexander B. Weeks

Barth., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Alexander Phelps

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

8

5

Conn.

Alexander, Joseph
Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(A) | 5 | Conn.

Alexander S. Phelps
() { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

8.

5

Conn.

Alexander Phelps

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated June 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment June 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged.
June 2, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Alexander Phelps

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Hutter
April 30, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 1781.

To what Time Paid, Dec 31, 1781.

Pay p^r month, 6 Doll^s., 60 90^{ths}

Time of Service, 5 Months, 2 Days

Whole Amount, 30 Dol^s., 90 90^{ths}

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 2290
Pages (initials)

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Initials | *Final*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____.

See also _____.

(2)

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cornelius Phelps

Inf., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 25*

82

Alterations since last muster *Joined May*

14/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

(2)

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cornelius Phelps

Prvt., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment 25/62

Alterations since last muster joined
roll 14/82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Connelius Phelps

Foot, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 14*
82 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Rice

June 1, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 2*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

(543)

Can
Copyist.

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nehemiah Phelps

Foot, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 17, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment one

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Leominster Phelps

3d Co., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *For one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *none*

Sept 26

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

C. M. Phelps

Sept 1 { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Term 13 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Amos*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

+ 2291
Philip Ward

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sign | *Index*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also *1 Regt.*

P

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

David Phelps

Fifer, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1 Regt. Lt. Co.*
Transf. to 4th Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

W. H. H.

S | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Phelps

Life, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Joined the fifth Co. Company
Recd from Capt. Adair since
leaving*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Sherman

Isaac Sherman, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

12 | 5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

+
David Phelps

Life, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *march 7th*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *may*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Company Muster Roll

Life, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

2d, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Sherman

Isaac Sherman, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

David Phelps

Life, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*84*.

Roll dated *July 25*, 17*84*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

8 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Phelps

Life, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 25

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties killed by a British Army

10/82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah
Rice's and 3d Company.

David Phelps

Life, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*
Roll dated *March 4*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *2 yr*
Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 8*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

David Phelps

(543) *Copied.*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Rice

Life, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *January 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1782*

82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reverend Father

Life, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Aug 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Amos

3d Co., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Aug 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

8-1

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't

File, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

David Phelps

....., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Camp

2298
Helps Elijah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

17th | *Br*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *A. & P. 42 6-1 87*

See also _____

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps?

Priv., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, Absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pls, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Straw

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps.

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Enguard,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pr

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps.

Pr. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 1. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 21, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps
of Lanford Co.

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 21, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Corp'l June
26, 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 230

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

Elijah Phelps

Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1777.

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

order

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.Commencement of time 17.Commencement of pay 17.To what time paid 17.Pay per month 23 DollarsTime of service 12 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford
 { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
 necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *1 day \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Killed with
Elijah

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel
 Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

Co. 1st, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *21st*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1st*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 of \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Elijah Phelps
Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

ET 11

62
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Battn, commanded by
 Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *Dec 1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps.

Pls. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Battalion of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow 24th December/
20 days by Genl Huntington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Per, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps.

Put, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Reading Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Priv

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pr

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Int, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Priv Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps,

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated March, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sturble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pr { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Valley Forge Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Elijah Phelps

Appears with the rank of Private on a Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t Sanford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

3 yr, D. W., /

In the Field, /

On Command,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

Harrison

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

2d, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

St, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *from 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sanford

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

at { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

51. 21. 1862
Philip B. Bradley

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg t, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel
Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

E. Sanford

Ezekiel Sanford

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *Aug 1st* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

Ezekiel Sanford, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Sanford's Co.

Lat, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sanford

5

Conn.

William Miller

Wm, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid. *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Company _____
 { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Battn, commanded by
 Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1788.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Elijah Miller

Plt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

9

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Sgt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 6. 50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

St. John's Co.

Capt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *June 17*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Walker

Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month \$21.

Time of service month 1.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *27*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Phelps

21, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Sanford's

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Priv

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779

Roll dated

Wakeat Oct 11

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on bond at lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pvt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Plt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Horsneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stratton

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Compound May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on Command,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pl

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of June 11 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pvt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stable

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Part, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct - Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per ² months *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Part

Elijah Phelps

Pl- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept-*, 17

To what time paid *Sept-*, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *0 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5

Conn.

John St. John

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war
in Cap' S^t John's Comp^y, 5th Battalion Com-
manded by Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,
under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknow-
ledge that we have Recv^d of Lieu^t Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several Sums
annexed to our names, it being a Gratuity granted
by the Hon^l the Congress in Consideration of our
having Engaged in the army During the present
war, previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

August, 1779.

Name, *Elijah Phelps*

Pounds, ; Shillings, ; Pence,

Time paid, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Jefferson

(555)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps.

Pr { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Priv

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred 1st July 2nd Com'y.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Roll dated July 4th, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Recd. from 9th Conn July 1st '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. B. B.

Copyst.

P

5

Conn.

Elisha Phelps

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Elisha Phelps

Priv { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sturges

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pr { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd times,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Pr, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Elijah Phelps

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. L. True
Copyist.

5

Conn.

John St. John's Co.
 { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

John St. John's Co.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *2 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

F

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

F. 1-

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Francis M. ? Son of June 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

John St. John's Co.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17To what time paid *June*, 17Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel
Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Elisha Phelps

Capt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰ 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[Signature]

2293
Phelps. Elisha

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phelps. Elijah

✓ 2294
Philip Deane

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Notes in

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P + P. 126, 16

See also _____

C

5

Conn.

Isaac Phelps

Fryer

Co.

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 12, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Mustered Dead

Sept. 18, 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 729

Osgan

(575)

Copyin.

P

5

Conn.

Isaac Phelps

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

P | 5 | Conn.

Isaac Phelps
Out., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul
Copyst.

3 | 5

| Conn.

Isaac Prior
Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.Commencement of time, 17*77*.Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*77*.To what time paid *Oct*, 17*77*.Pay per month *22*.Time of service *4 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *88-8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Isaac Phelps

Out., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospe.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

C

5

Conn.

Quas Prike

Cvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1777.

Commencement of time May 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept 1777.

Pay per month 2 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

2294-11.

Phelps, Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Joseph



2295

James T. Williams

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1111 | *1111*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 11.Book Mark: *Page 11*

See also _____

P.

5

Conn.

William Phelps

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September 1779.

Roll dated September 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: found sick 17th Co. Capt. d
Haggen

P | 5 | Conn.

William Phelps

-----, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J. S. David

1 | 5 | Conn.

William Miller

Unit, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 2 months 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14³⁰ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 29⁸⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Miller

P

5

Conn.

William Phelps

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment till Jan 10, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command with
Hayden

10

Spang

Copyist.

①

5

Conn.

William Phelps

Prvt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

revised

P

5

Conn.

William Phelps

Par

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November 12, 1779.

Roll dated 14 Dec, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment for 10 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted & Merged

5

Conn.

William Phelps

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay November 1, 17 .

To what time paid December 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

8 | 5

| Conn.

*William**1st*; { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*.Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

5

Conn.

William Phelps

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *til Jan 15 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 15 1780*

P

5

Conn.

William Phelps

P Flait

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 20, 1779.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Jan. 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page

235

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

2296
Phen. Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fenn. Daniel

2297
Philer, Ambrose

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fifer | Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Filer, Ambrose

2295

Philips, Eliph

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Joseph Phillips
Capt. 1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 12, 1782.

Town belong to, New London

Town Inlisted for, New London

Time Deserted, Aug. 1, 1782.

Remarks: Recalled to the

army

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

2298-a
Phillips, Jeremiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Jeremiah

+ 2299
Thompson

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

P

5

Conn.

Jeremiah Phillips
P. Wright Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780

Term

6 mos

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *235*

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

P

5

Conn.

Jeremiah Phillips

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 29, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P.

5

Conn.

Jeremiah Phillips

Cvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Brooks.

P

5

Conn.

Jeremiah Phillips

Co

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Jeremiah[†] Philips

Prv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Jeremiah Philips

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 9-80

W. H. H.

Jeremiah Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*
April 30, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17*81*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 9*, 17*81*.

Pay p^r month, *1* Doll^s., *60* 90^{ths}

Time of Service, *5* Months, *9* Days

Whole Amount, *55* Dol^s., *50* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

V

2300

Philip Joseph

**5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

From 1776 to 1783

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-15-1847	26
2	3-7-1847	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

V Book Mark:

See also

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Phillips

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1 July*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 27 July*

Deserted July 30

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

J

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Phelps
Capt. Hodges Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

....., 1772.

Town belong to, *Col. Hodges*

Town Inlisted for, *Col. Hodges*

Time Deserted, *July 29*, 1777.

Remarks: *Six months man*
received the same day
he joined

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

✓ 2301
Pulver Hal

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

William | Lillian

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

P

5

Conn.

Natⁿ Philor

Drum, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2. s. 4.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay, £. 2. s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. M. Doud

2367
Phelps, David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phelps, David

✓
Phinney, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57157339	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

270436, 786

✓ See also

5
(2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Isaac Sherman
Capt. Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan*, 1781.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Isaac Sherman
Copyist.

✓ 2323
J. H. Mason

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

For at | J. H. Mason

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: 51 P. 45-57

See also_____

P

5

Conn.

Jason Phipps

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment First of January

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. J. Phipps

P

5

Conn.

Eason Phelps

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 29th**, 17

Term of enlistment *To the First of January*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* *Taken from roll for _____*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Eason Phelps

(10)

5

Conn.

Person Philip

Philip, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *August 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *September 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d. *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

A. P. M. M. M.

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Jason Phils

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. J. Phils

P

5

Conn.

Jason Phips

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Sanborn

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Jason Phips

Cpx, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

James Phips

2 | 5 | Conn.

Ensign Phipps
Ensign, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *November 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

P

5

Conn.

Jason Phipps

Priv

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec-17", 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 1/2" of January

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

(D)

5

Conn.

Gason Phelps

Private,

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

A. B. Smith

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Jeson Phips

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3^d*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Eight months*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

(1)

5

Conn.

Jason Phipps

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *January*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

J. B. Bradley
Copyist.

D

5

Conn.

Jason Phelps

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *January 9*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *7 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *1* s. *12* d.

" " " *2* dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *1* s. *12* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Copyist.

Q

5

Conn.

Jason Child

Q

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged Jan'y. 9th*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Q

3

5

Conn.

Jason Phelps
Child Co..

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 29, 1777.

Term 8 mos.

Casualties discharged
Jan. 9, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 756.

Vol. 1 page 230

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

2304
Like Oliver

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Record

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1781
_____, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *was the 1st Co. 5th Reg't*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1781
....., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1781

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed -----, 17*81*.

Commissioned -----, 17*81*.

Enlisted -----, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *See 3d Co. 5th Reg't*
1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

5th Connecticut Reg't

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 31*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Roll dated -----, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Transferred to 3d Co.*

transferred to 3d Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

[Signature]

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Pike

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 82.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd 1 Mch 82 from 1st Company.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Rever

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Pike

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Recd

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Pike

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Pike

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Pike

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29 for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Pike

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Reaper

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Pike

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Kuiper

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Pike

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

muster Oct. 13, '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

²³⁰⁵
Pitt. Enis

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pittet.

Enos

+ 2306
Paul Oliver

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

William Oliver | *William Oliver*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

S Regt.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Pixlee

Adj. of Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1781
Feb. 1, 1781

, 1781

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5th Regt
Transf'd to 4th Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

....., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 1781.

Roll dated July 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Nehemiah Rice

Enlisted, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Presented to Capt. Rice*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

1 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmund Rice

_____, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated March 1st, 1781.

Appointed _____, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 1781.

Enlisted _____, 1781.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of 2000, 17.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties.....

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

(543)

Coppist.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

....., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 .

Roll dated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

2 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Shisham
{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Rice

Nehemiah Rice, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr 1*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Aliza Rice

Rice { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Rice

Drum { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

22

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1st N. H. Regt.

1st N. H. Regt., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 7*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31 '82*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 1 '83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Nehemiah Rice

*3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *until discharge*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 years*

12 months for service

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

C. Rice
Copyist.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Regiment

*3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 19*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Aug 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1782*

22

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Nehemiah Rice

2d, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Aug 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Wiley

Deputy { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

2307
P. Pixley, Elijah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pixlee, Elijah

✓ 2358
P. 5. 10. 17

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See | See

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

P

5

Conn.

John Plank

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 15th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26th*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *First of January*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Abner

4

5

Conn.

John Plank

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12", 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26^x, 17.

Term of enlistment To the First of January

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Prison

Taken from Roll for July 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Plank

P

5

Conn.

Joan Plank

Female, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time August 1, 1777.

To what time paid September 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

P

5

Conn.

John Plank

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

P

5

Conn.

John Plank

Private { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Conner

P

5

Conn.

John Plank

Quir

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Ami

John Blank

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *November 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

D

5

Conn.

John Plank

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *To the 1st of January*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Ivace

P

5

Conn.

John Plank
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Somerville
(
Copyist.

5

Conn.

John Plank

Priv.

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3rd*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

D

5

Conn.

John Plank

Plank, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec., 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

As Witness

Copyist.

(D)

5

Conn.

John (Dank)

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *January 7*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *7 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *12* s. *0* d.

12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *12* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

John Plank

Opix.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 9th*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Opix

C

5

Conn.

John Plank
P. Child

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

8 mos.

Casualties

discharged

Jan. 9/1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 230, page

Ragan

(575)

Copy.

✓

2327

Samuel J. ...

**5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

See also ...

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *...*

See also

5

Conn.

Custus Plank

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 15*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17.

Term of enlistment *First of January*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Abner

P

5

Conn.

Custus Plank

Priv.

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *First of January*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. H. H.

P

5

Conn.

Private *Rank*

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *August 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *September 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d. *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

A. Whitney

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Justus Plank

Orw

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. True

P

5

Conn.

Justus Plank

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Anthony

P

5

Conn.

Justus Plank

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A True

P

5

Conn.

Justus Plank

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid November 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Ammer

Copyist.

Q

5

Conn.

Justus Plank

Priv.

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *To the 1st of January 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

(P)

5

Conn.

Justus Plank

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. S. Pitne

5

Conn.

Justis Plank
Spir. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3rd*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Demand*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Joshua Plank
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *January*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Jonathan Johnson

Copyist.

(P

5

Conn.

Justin Plunk

Private { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y* 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan'y 9* , 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service *9 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. *12* d.

2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Ammer

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Justus Plank

Quir.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y. 21", 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Jan'y 9th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

P

5

Conn.

Justice Plank
Child Co.

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 26, 1777.

Term

Emas

Casualties

discharged
Jan. 9, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 230, page

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

✓ 2319
Paul Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

11. 1 11. 6

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. S. 2319*

See also _____

P

5

Conn.

Timothy Plant

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Timothy Plant

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

Timothy Hawn

apt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

P

5

Conn.

Timothy Plant

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *was missing in the battle*
of the 4 of Oct 1777

Remarks: _____

Wright

William Smith

227, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.* 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *F 2*

Time of service *17 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17. 20. F 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Missing in the*

Battle of Sep. 4. 1777.

Remarks:

Elliott

Timothy Hawn

per { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.* 1777.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0.55 = 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Thos. Minor*

Oct 4

Remarks:

Discharged

P

5

Conn.

Timothy Plant

Pvt., { Capt Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner in
Battle Oct 4-1777

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Timothy Plant

P

Bright

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 2, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Missing in action

Oct. 4. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

229

Pagan

(575)

Copies.

✓ 2311
Platt

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Platt

Priv., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Platt

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

Case 211 101 #

(*211*), { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *1 1/2 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Platt

Pat,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sanford's Co.

Sanford's Co. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Platt

Int. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

John St. John

5

Conn.

March 1 / 17

17 { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *5 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Platt

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent with leave

Remarks: 8 months

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

Joseph H. Platt

Platt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.Commencement of time 2/12, 1777.Commencement of pay , 1777.To what time paid , 1777.Pay per month 23 Dollars.Time of service month.Whole time of service .Subsistence .Amount 14 50.Amt. of pay and subsistence .Pay due to sick, absent .Casualties .Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Platt

Put

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command.

Remarks: Eight months

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

St. John

5

Conn.

Case 21 1/2 #

1- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 7.

Amount 2-60 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

— P. B. Bradley —
or his

5

Conn.

Sanford's Co.

Sanford's Co., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *5² 3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Jan 1812*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Platt
Pr.

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Discharged, January 9th.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Minute

P

5

Conn.

Joseph Platt
P, *Canford* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 2, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Jan. 9, '78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *230*, page

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

2312
Pouquette, Josiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pouquette, Josiah

23³
Poley, Uriah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Polly, Uriah

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Boo

Se

2314

Richard B. B. B.

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Richard B. B. B.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3376	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*87*

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transfer'd / Conn.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

Isaac

5
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Beland

Capt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred
Jan 1781*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

I

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*81*

Roll dated

March, 17*81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. H. Crocker

(543)

Copyist.

C

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Collins

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Michael, 1755

Roll dated May, 1755

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. Collins

(543)

Copyist.

I | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 178L.)

Isaac Sherman
for Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. Sherman

(543) *Copyist.*

I

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

for { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17

July 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

W. L. Lusk
Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Pollard
Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17 *81*

Aug 3 17 *81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

W. L. Sherman
Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Collins

for, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*52*

Roll dated *April*, 17*52*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *June*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*
1752

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

William Richards

C

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Thomas

for 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782

Roll dated

May 22, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Ake

23 1/2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W L Richards

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Isaac Collard

Co. { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*82*

Roll dated

June 4, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

22/1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. Collins

(543)

Copyist.

I

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Collard

for 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

C

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Pollard

for 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*52*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*52*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *one*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Artificer's*

Fifth Drill

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. H. H. H.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Isaac Belland

*1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

Thomas M. ...

J

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Pollard

1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

182

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

I

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Isaac Pollard

for 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov 11, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Artificer on duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. ...

✓ 2315
Polley, Alpheus

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

William Paley
Capt Richard Co

Appears on a
Return
of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____
May 12, 17*77*.

Town belong to, *Northwich*

Town Inlisted for, *Northwich*

Time Deserted, *Nov 20*, 17*77*.

Remarks: *Deserted to the*
enemy

2315-1
Polley Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Polley Daniel

2316
Polly. Uriah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Polly. Uriah

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Bo

S

4
2317
Polly Smith

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dan Polly

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *13 Feby*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 16. Mar.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Danl Polly

Priv

{ Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *13 Feb*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Polly

Priv.

{ Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *disch. present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Solly

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *13 Feb.*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Mease

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Polly

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 10 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 Mar. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's
and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Polly

Priv.

{ 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Potty

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Polley

Priv. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Polley
Priv, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

29 July or June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Polky

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for July 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Polley

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by 5 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for August 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Polley

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Making Nails.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

2318

Polly Humphry

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2318	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Humphry Colley
Capt Recs Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Swanton Island

Town Inlisted for,

Waterbury

Time Deserted,

May 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Deserted to the

company

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

L

23/9

J. C. Smith

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. C. Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2516 0933	26
2	3578 751	27
3	3578 751	28
4	3578 751	29
5	3578 751	30
6	3578 751	31
7	3578 751	32
8	3578 751	33
9	3578 751	34
10	3578 751	35
11	3578 751	36
12	3578 751	37
13	3578 751	38
14	3578 751	39
15	3578 751	40
16	3578 751	41
17	3578 751	42
18	3578 751	43
19	3578 751	44
20	3578 751	45
21	3578 751	46
22	3578 751	47
23	3578 751	48
24	3578 751	49
25	3578 751	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Uriah Polley

Int, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2^d Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Regt.

Extra duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Uriah Poley
Pvt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comd. Virginia.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Uriah Polly
Put., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: En comd. Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Uriah Policy

Private, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1, 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. L. Brown

Copyist

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Uriah Polly

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. D. Brown
Copyist

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Uriah Pelly

Pen., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
22, '82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brown

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Uriah Polley

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, '82*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist

C

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oriskany Colley

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
1. '82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. Brown
Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Green

Prig

Prig, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept -*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brown

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Merian Polly

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
1. '82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. O. Brown

3

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Virian Pelly

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brown

2319-a
Pond. Warom

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pond. Warom

2320

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P.

5

Conn.

Wirom Pond

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

P

5

Conn.

Wiram Pond

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Pq War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

P.

5

Conn.

Miram Pond

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purinton

P.

5

Conn.

Wiram Pond

Col.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Oct 23

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Denton

P.

5

Conn.

Hirom Pond

Det, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

P.

5

Conn.

Wiron Pond

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 10, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

C

5

Conn.

Miriam Pond

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

R. Douglas

Copypist.

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Co., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Whole time of service *Dec*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Angela

Copied.

C

5

Conn.

Othman Bond

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 220

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

William Pond

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bayle
Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Miriam Pond

Pond, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. G. Angier

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Throm Pond

P. Hail

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 10, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

deserted Oct. 17 '80
made up to '80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

230

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

P.

5

Conn.

Wiram Pond

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3^d, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

P.

5

Conn.

Wiram Pond

Co 1, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

P.

5

Conn.

Wiram Pond

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. Minton

P.

5

Conn.

Whiram Pond

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Duranton

P.

5

Conn.

Whitcomb Pond

Lot, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command in
Indian Corps.

P.

5

Conn.

Wirom Pond

For { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Minton

P.

5

Conn.

Wirom Pond

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. 5. 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Minton

P.

5

Conn.

Virom Pond

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge June 2* 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During ye War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dinton

P.

5

Conn.

Whitcomb Pond

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

P

5

Conn.

Whitem Pond

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard

Remarks:

Denton

P.

5

Conn.

Phiram Pond

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks:

Denton

P.

5

Conn.

Wiram Pond

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Panton

William Pond

Dr. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Novbr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

5

Conn.

William Bond

Enl- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1788.

Commencement of time Oct-1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1 17

To what time paid Oct-1, 17

Pay per month 2 pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Bond

5

Conn.

William Bond

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*71*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 Pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Bond

3 | 5 | Conn.

William Bond

Child, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, Dec 1, 17

Pay per month, \$2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

1

5

Conn.

William Bond

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay August 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 months

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 months

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2 | 5 | Conn.

William Bond

Bond, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 17 *81*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 *81*.

To what time paid *August 1st*, 17 *81*.

Pay per month *20* *dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2* *dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. Bond

P

5

Conn.

William P. ...

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month .

Whole time of service 1 mo .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ . s. d. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d. .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

(545)

Gauglar

Copist.

Phiram Pond
Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month L 2

Whole time of service 1 2110

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 0 s. 0 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) A. J. Douglas Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Skinner Pond

Pat.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Garglas
Coppist.

P

5

Conn.

War am Pond

Pat, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Rogers
Copyist.

5

Conn.

Othman Pond

Pork, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Gouglar

Copyist.

Conn.

Oct,

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 1/2

Subsistence_____

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £..... s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties.....

Remarks _____

(545)

Agony Lab Copy

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Harrison Pond

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of the Names and Remark of Cap^t Samuel Hait's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp White Plains
Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Service:

During War, /

3 Year, /

In the Field, /

On Command, /

In Hospital, /

On Furlough, /

Remarks:

Harrison

P

5

Conn.

Wiram Pond

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war
in Cap^t Hait's Company, 5th Battalion Comm^d by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-
edge that we have Recv^d of Lieu^t Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several Sums an-
nexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted
by the Hon^l the Congress in Consideration of
our having Engaged in the army During the
present war, previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July

1779.

Name

Wiram Pond

Pounds

30

Shillings

Pence

Time Paid

17

Wiram ^{his} Pond attest I had^s Keeler Lieut.
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

W Harrison

Copyst

5

Conn.

William Bond

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Bond

Print. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

revised

Wicom Bond

Enl- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted

8 | 5 | Conn.

Miriam Bond

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2
Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mary

8

5

Conn.

Miram Soud

Drift, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June

, 17

To what time paid

July

, 17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

80 Miles

5

Conn.

William Bond

Driver, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid August 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Simon Bond

Enl- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time August 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1779.

To what time paid August 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1.50

Amount \$3.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drury

5

Conn.

William Bond

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6^{to} 90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16^{to} 90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9

5

Conn.

William Bond

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

William Bond

1

5

Conn.

William Bond

Sgt-

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay November 1, 17

To what time paid December 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

0 | 5 | Conn.

Wm. Bond

Drift, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P.

5

Conn.

Wiram Pond

Pot, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

P.

5

Conn.

Wiram Pond

Cap, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Denton

P.

5

Conn.

Marion Perid

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apl. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by C. of
Genl. Huntington March 28.
20 d.

F. Perid

P.

5

Conn.

Phiram Pond

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated from Pond May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Denton

P

5

Conn.

Miram Pond

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

5

Conn.

Winn *Paid*

2nd, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

P | **5** | **Conn.**

William Pond

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

5

Conn.

Merim Pond

No. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 18th, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Merim Pond

P, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 18th*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P | 5 | Conn.

Merion Bond

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Jan., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Meriden Conn

1777, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1790, 1790.

Roll dated 1st Dec, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Co. & 1st Co. Part

P

5

Conn.

William Pond

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 18, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Detachment

Spang
Copyist.

5

Conn.

William Bond

Amr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

William Bond

8

5

Conn.

Marion Bond

Quirk, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, March 1, 17.

To what time paid, April 1, 17.

Pay per month, 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 dollars.

Amount, 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

W. O'Neill

2

5

Conn.

Samuel Hait's Co.

Sam, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Samuel Hait

8

5

Conn.

Graron Pond

Drish, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Drish

5

Conn.

William Bond
Quirk

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *to do do again*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm Bond

5

Conn.

Marion Bond

Int

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, August 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 60 dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Marion Bond

Conn.

William Bond

_____, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
 _____, { 5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
 _____, { manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 16th, 1760

Roll dated Dec 1, 1790

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On front & back of seal

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Wiram Pond

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Conduct*

P

5

Conn.

Merim Pond

For { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

P

5

Conn.

Warren Lord

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

P

5

Conn.

Warren 2nd

P₂, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Yours

P

5

Conn.

Warren Pond

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Warren Lord

Priv { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated August 2, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

P

5

Conn.

Warren Pond

Pr { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Warren Pond

By { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1776

Roll dated December, 1776

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Covered (Oct. 17, 1776)

Conn.

Wiram Pond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time
of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Highlands*
Aug 15, 1782.

State, *Connect.*

County, *N. London*

Town belong^d to, _____

Town Engaged for, *Broton*

Time of Disertion, *Oct^r*, 1780.

Age, _____

Complexion, *Indian*

Hair, _____

Height : _____ Feet, _____ Inches.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

See also

F

5

Conn.

David Pope
P. Lacy Co.,
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 30, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted mar*
1. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page *229*

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

to | **5** | **Conn.**

David Pope

Dr, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence -----

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Prvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of ^{pay} time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67/3 No. 1121

in lawful money \$2.50 - do -

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[Signature]

7

5

Conn.

David Pope

Provl, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month @ 2/3 of full rate

Time of service 14 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money £ 2 s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick. absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

P.

5

Conn.

David Pope

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money \$25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Pr l, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money \$ 2 1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

D

5

Conn.

David Vose

Pol

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board privateer*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. B. Hughes

14

5

Conn.

David Lape

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. George Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Shiping

* This company was designated at various times as Capt Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *at Fish Kill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Prst

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *all*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Went to the field*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Plt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

P | 5 | Conn.

David Pate

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Josiah Lacey's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains
Sept 4, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, /

3 Years, /

In the Field, /

On Comm^d, /

In Hospital, /

Sick in Country:

State, /

Town, /

On Furlough, /

Remarks: /

/

/

/

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. H. Harrison

5

Conn.

David Pope

Plt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$25.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

5

Conn.

David Pope

Privt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. H.

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Inf, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Will

P.

5

Conn.

David Pope

Put

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

D.

5

Conn.

David Pope

Enl., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in hard money \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. H. H.

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Pl, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick. absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P.

5

Conn.

David Pope

Privat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

John St. John

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

P | **5** | **Conn.**

David Pope

Privt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 20*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P | **5** | **Conn.**

David P. P. /

Plat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 20/100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 20/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P.

5

Conn.

David Pope

Col.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Full

5

Conn.

David Poke

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2 25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. W. Allen

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

David Fife

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

Gavin Hope

Co. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 17 78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12. 11. 78*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Spk, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

18

5

Conn.

David Pope

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, and 2. 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. D. Vickrey

A

5

Conn.

David Hope

Lot

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Trig. to this July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

1st, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copist.

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Plt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Fredericksburg. Oct 3, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp 2 N. Hill, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Wm. Hughes

Copyst.

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Reading, Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

Southbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

7

5

Conn.

David Pope

Plat., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*94*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*94*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*94*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

D.

5

Conn.

David Pope

Prs., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mills

P

5

Conn.

David Pape

Prs. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: out of Southbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copist.

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Pr L, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Reading Nov. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm. Smithburg

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. F. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Apr. 2, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board at Northbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. T. Hughes

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

PL

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated from Pond. May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Presented March 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. F. Hughes

P

Conn.

David Pope

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time
of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Highlands*

Aug 15, 1782.

State, _____

County, _____

Town belong^d to, _____

Town Engaged for, _____

Time of Disertion, *May*, 1779.

Age, _____

Complexion, _____

Hair, _____

Height : _____ Feet, _____ Inches.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

18

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

David Pope

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^o Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in Fairfield, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Place of Abode:

State, *Mass* _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Age, *19* _____ years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month *Jan* _____, Day *5* _____

Size *5* _____ Feet, *8* _____ Inch.

Term Inlisted for, *Army War* _____

Colour of:

Eyes, *blue* _____; Hair, *dark* _____

Complexion, *fair* _____

By whome Inlisted, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Harrison

P

5

Conn.

David Pope
For Capt. Lacey's Co.

Appears on an

Account*

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Deserted

Sum Due *6*

Dollars *60*

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 74

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

David Pope
Pr.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bradleys 5th Connec^t Reg^t Returned into
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq^r
P. M. to S^d reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

22

dol:

20

N.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office. Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 48

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

2322
Porter Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

General Daniel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

Mr P 43 6786

See also

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

P. Pryor

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Star

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *229*

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Carter

Capt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug 1 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1 1777.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

C

5

Conn.

Daniel Carter

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1777.

To what time paid Oct. 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Carter

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Carter

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* . 17th

Commencement of time *Oct* . 17th

Commencement of pay *Nov* . 17

To what time paid *Nov* . 17th

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Cor., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Porter

CD

5

Conn.

Daniel Carter

Crt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* . 1777 .

Commencement of time *Dec* / , 1777 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Jan* / , 1778 .

Pay per month *202*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Look

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *20 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Out.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2d. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Will

Daniel Porter

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Put. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2
Daniel Porter

2nd, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *20 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Abner Prior's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Time of Service:

D. W.,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Com^d,

In Hospat^l,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough, *on furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

5 Conn.

Samuel Corner

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1778.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Carter

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1778.

To what time paid *Mar*, 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Daniel Carter
Carter, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 17 *1788*

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *1788*

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 *1788*

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *1788*

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Carter

Cor., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 17 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 17 1778.

Pay per month 2 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778

Commencement of time May 1778

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid June 1778

Pay per month 22

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Porter

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Carter

Cot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1778.

To what time paid July 1 1778.

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Foot

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Pr., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *27.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

[Signature]

F

5

Conn.

Samuel Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jul* 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jul* , 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17*78*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Potter

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 28.

Commencement of time 17 28.

Commencement of pay Dec 17 28.

To what time paid Dec 17 28.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

James Porter

Cot

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778.

Commencement of time

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Oct

, 1778.

To what time paid

Nov

, 1778.

Pay per month

22

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *272*

Time of service *Nov 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *272*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Porter

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Carter

Cot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1 17

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

20th

Daniel Porter

Put. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Daniel Porter

Port., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

7

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1775.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

W. L. H.

Daniel Porter

Sub., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Samuel Porter

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Null

C

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter.

Put. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

3 | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Carter

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan . 1779 .

Commencement of time Jan 1 , 1779 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 . 1779 .

To what time paid Feb 1 . 1779 .

Pay per month 2.22 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2.50 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Samuel Porter

Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Commencement of time Apr 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr 1779.

To what time paid May 1779.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.00

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Porter

2

5

Conn.

Samuel Porter

Prior, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1770.

Commencement of time 1770.

Commencement of pay *11.24* 1770.

To what time paid *11.24* 1770.

Pay per month *24*

Time of service *11.24*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Samuel Porter

Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* . 17. *70*.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 12* . 17. *71*.

To what time paid *Sept 4* . 17. *71*.

Pay per month *24* .

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *12* .

Amount *22* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay *Jan* 1779.

To what time paid *Aug* 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *272*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Porter, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1-80

Amount 23-80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Daniel Porter

Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 75* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1* Dollar

Amount *16 75* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3 | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Carter

Sam, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17th 79.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17th 79.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17th 79.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17th 79.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 Dollars*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Carter

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1750.

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay *Oct* 1750.

To what time paid *Nov* 1750.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

[Signature]

(545) Copy st.

C

5

Conn.

Daniel Carter

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec . 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 . 1779 .

To what time paid Jan 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 16⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard by*

Genl. Huntington March 27

for 24 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Bayles

P | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Porter

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command
Bedding.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

James Porter

Co. A, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*9*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Daniel Porter

Inf., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Daniel Porter

Lt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

PrA

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J. B. Bond

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Pvt

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J. B. Doud

(543)

Copyst.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Priv. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyst.

James Porter

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1780.

Commencement of time 1780.

Commencement of pay *Jan* 1780.

To what time paid *Feb* 1780.

Pay per month *90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Samuel Porter

Capt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb . 1780 .

Commencement of time Feb , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb , 1780 .

To what time paid March , 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

200th

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dollar

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Porter

J

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* . 1780 .

To what time paid *May 1* . 1780 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Carter

2nd, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May* 1780

To what time paid *June* 1780

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

James Porter

Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* . 17 *80*.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *June* . 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July 1* . 18 *81*.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Port

Daniel Carter

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July* . 1780 .

To what time paid *Aug* . 1780 .

Pay per month *69 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Port,

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on a roll by Col. Bradley

January 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Pat.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Sturges

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Poster

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Pst, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Priv., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Portor

Pvt, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Porter

Port. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Struble

Capt. post.

✓ 2323
Porter, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Final | *Final*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C.D.

5

Conn.

John Carter

Col. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 5, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wichig Jan. 15, 1780*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

P

5

Conn.

John Porter

Porter

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November 1777

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W G Knapp

P

5

Conn.

John Porter

For

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

C.D.

5

Conn.

John Carter

Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wounded Sept. 1, 79.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

P

5

Conn.

John Porter

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 31, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence $10\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{20}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. K. Knapp

C 3

5

Conn.

John Carter
Pr

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 31*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15, 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

U. S. A.

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AGH

5

Conn.

John Porter

Col., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *June 5, 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

P

5

Conn.

John Porter

Col Bradley Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *aug 31, 1779.*
or enlistment }

Term *5 mo*

Casualties *discharged*
Jan. 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *235*, page *235*

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

✓ 2324
Parker, C. H.
5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

J. H. H. | J. H. H.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: Parker, C. H.

See also _____

4

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

1

Peter

1, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17 *2*.

Roll dated *0* *11*, 17 *2*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1* *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 *1* *1* *2* *2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Not included
Taken from Sept 57 Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Porter

B., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1, 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

John Porter

1 **5** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Porter
Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Apr. 8*, 17*82*
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page *37*.

Samuel
Copyist.

S | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st - *Pistol*

P., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1 1782

Alterations since last muster *added*

May 15 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

John Porter

Porter, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
 man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated June 11, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1 April 82

Alterations since last muster Joined

May 18 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Porter

P. 11, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *11/11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
11/11 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

11/11 1782

(543)

Copyist.

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Porter

P, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

John Porter

B1, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*;
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 1 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

2325
Porter, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Potter, John

✓ 2326
Parker, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1700 | 1710

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 35163108	29
5 341110	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Open Letter

Capt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm Porter

per { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17*81*.

March, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Obedient

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W L Claverton
Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Carter

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Richards

per, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. *On Comm.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

John **5** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781)

1st { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*81*
Roll dated *July 1*, 17*81*
Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: *See entry 17*
from

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.
W. L. ...
(543) Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

(2d Formation: 1791.)

for { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *As per*

roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

91

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

William Porter

for { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

April 25, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

4th 1781

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

P

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

William Carter

1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

May 22, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. Sherman

(543)

Copyist

P.

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

William Porter

Capt., { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

22nd 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. G. Brown

J

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

William Carter

For { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

14th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Foster

1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1782

Roll dated July 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. Brown

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Porter

1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

1782

Alterations since last muster *✓*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

William Carter

for 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

1/10
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

Sherman

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

William Porter

Porter { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

Herbert
Copyist.

232-
Potcher

Arzor

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patchen.

Arzor

✓ 2325
Poller Humphrey

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

See also | *See also*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50*

See also _____

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1781

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1781*, 17 .

Roll dated *1781*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

....., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 .

Roll dated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : 3 y 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

2 | 5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Sherman
Co.

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Sept 25, 1781.*

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *Resettled*

381

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *37*, page *37*

(575)

Isaac Sherman
Copyist.

4
2329
Selling

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selling

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Douth

S.

5

Conn.

John Potter

Plt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated December, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Isaac

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

3.

5

Conn.

John G. Bates

John G. Bates, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated November, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. D. Weed

S.

5

Conn.

John S. Allen

S. Allen, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 22*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sending back.*
()

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus Weed

P

5

Conn.

John Potter
P. Strong

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

First Mus Sep, 1777

Term

Star

Casualties

deserted July

4

1780
1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 230

Pagan

(575)

Copy.

8.

5

Conn.

John D. Oller

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See further.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Pot, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

A. B. Bond

Solomon Strong

Sol., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 4th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

8.

5

Conn.

John Keller

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed at Battle

of the Clouds

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P

5

Conn.

John Porter

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J. B. Doud

§.

5

Conn.

John S. S. S.

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough & leave
etc.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P

5

Conn.

John Porter

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dond

5 | Conn.

John Strong
Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment May.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: None.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

0. | 5 | Conn.

+ Solomon Strong's

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See below.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Deane
Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

John Porter

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay y, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dunt

John Y. Gale
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On June 10.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P

5

Conn.

John Porter

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

P. | **Conn.**

John Potter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift— Since Jan^r 1777 with the States Countys & Towns to which they Severally belonged & time of Disertion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Highlands
Aug. 13, 1782.

State, _____

County, _____

Town belong^d to,

Town Engaged for, 11

Time of Disertion, July, 1777.

Age, _____

Complexion, _____

Hair, _____

Height : _____ Feet, _____ Inches.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

18

(645m)

H. Austin

Copyist.

2330

Letter, C. 11

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

By 11 1/2 1/2 also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50

See also _____

P

5

Conn.

John Potter
F. Wright Co.,
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

8 mos.

Casualties

discharged
Jan. 9, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page 229

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

P.

5

Conn.

John Potter

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 9 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount @ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Eight months

Man Discharged

Jan'y 9, 1778.

Brooks.

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment until Jan 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

John Potter

Sept, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. E. E. E. E.

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment until Jan 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On picket-

Wright

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Pr-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

P.

5

Conn.

John Potter

Capt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P.

5

Conn.

John Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment until Jan 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Wright

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dischd Jan'y 9"

Wright

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Wright

5

Conn.

Samuel Butler

Sam { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept* 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *no pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Butler

John Potter

Co. 201, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct* 1777.

To what time paid *Oct*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elizah

P

5

Conn.

John Potter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment untill Jan'y 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Reading

Wright

2331

Pennycuik, John

**5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also *1 Regt.*

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah Poughique

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1 Regt 4. Co. on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Poughigues
Priv.

{ Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jan^h Poughjue
Priv. { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm^d Stony Point.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah Bourgeois

Priv, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Poughie
Priv, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Pohigie

Priv, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty boat Scammel.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

2332

Grant, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Davis

1st Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 12, 1782

Town belong to, *Windsor Locks*

Town Inlisted for, *Waterbury*

Time Deserted, *Oct 25*, 1782

Remarks: *Deserted to the*
enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

Pratt. 2332 Eli

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pratt.

Ellie

✓ *Pratt* 2323 *Pratt* 4

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pratt | *Pratt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *1 + 2 + 3 + 4*

See also _____

P

5

Conn.

Eliza Pratt

P. Wright Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged

Dec. 9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page 235

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

P

5

Conn.

Ellee Pratt

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 29 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P.

5

Conn.

Ellie Pratt

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66²/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166²/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

5

Conn.

Ellee Pratt

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Ellee Pratt

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

+ *Eli Pratt*

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 9-80*

Wright

Elihu Pratt

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*
April 21, 17⁸¹.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17⁸¹.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 2*, 17⁸¹.

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *66* 90ths

Time of Service, *5* Months, *9* Days

Whole Amount, *31* Dol^s., *26* 90ths

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

11/11/2000

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 2334
Ball (Cora)

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

June 1776 | June 1776

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2340	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	3376000	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: MS B 31

See also _____

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P.

5

Conn.

Ezra Pratt

Pr., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Whole time of service 3 months 4 days.

Subsistence 24 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 49 ⁵⁵/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

5

Conn.

Abner Pratt
Pratt {

Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*

Roll dated *December 14*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 26*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *Aug 15 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Cambridgefield*

C.

5

Conn.

Ezra Pratt

Plt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$690 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$1659/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

P.

5

Conn.

Ezra Pratt

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6³/₄ Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1¹/₂ Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 6³/₄ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Franklin

5

Conn.

Brown & Matt

2nd Lt. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1779.

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 1779

Term of enlistment Aug 15, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Aug 15, 1780

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

5

Conn.

Ezron Pratt

Chapman Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 26, 1779.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged
Jun 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 235 page

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

(P)

5

Conn.

Ezra Pratt

Plt. Major Co.

Appears on an

Account *

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Discontinued

Sum Due

90

Dollars

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office. Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

4

(547)

W. Potter
Copyist.

233110

Prentice, Ozias

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Printas, Ozias

2335
PREVIOUS NUMBER 2334
Prentice William

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prentice William

2336
Russell

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1000 | *1000*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also *1 Regt.*

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Prescott

Priv., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Gen. Benson's Wai-
ter June 21

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eph^m Prescott

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gen. Parson Kai-
ter

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim⁺ Prescott

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter with Gen.
Persons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Prescott

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On extra duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim⁺ Prescott

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated March 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gen. Persons
Waiter

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Prescott

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1 Regt, Colo Co.

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Prescott

Pw, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch & Apl, 17 81.

Roll dated May 1, 17 81.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On extra duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

P

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Spencer, George
Capt. Spencers Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

..... *Aug 12* , 17*82*.

Town belong to, *Windsor*

Town Inlisted for, *Windsor*

Time Deserted, *Aug 12* , 17*82*.

Remarks: *Deserted into the*
British Army

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. L. L. L. L.
Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Prescott

Pvt, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

Feb 1/82

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Enrich

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Prescott

C. W., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Gen. Person's Waiter June 21/81

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Prescott

Pvt, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 25/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Gen Person's Hair

ter

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

2337
Prescott, Ephraim

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott, Ephraim

2338
Prescott. Ephraim

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott. Ephraim

2338-3
Prescott, Ephraim

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott, Ephraim

2339
Preston Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Jonathan Pearson
Capt Richards Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 12, 1782.

Town belong to, Middlefield

Town Inlisted for, Haverhill

Time Deserted, July 1, 1780.

Remarks: Deserted to the
enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

2340
Primer

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

21 06 | *10/10/10*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *A.P. 136786*

See also

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

P. Wright

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 24, 1777.

Term

Jan.

Casualties

*Appointed Corp'l
Jan. 1, 77. Sgt July 17, 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 756.

Vol. *229* page *229*

(575)

Pagan

Copy.

Paul Rice

24, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 1777.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 day £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Philip B. Bradley

Wright, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept* 1777.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40.45.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Paul Price

Capt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct* 1777.

To what time paid *Nov*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul Price

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 0.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Crane

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 2* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Pr-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Pr-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct-, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hugh

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: appointed Corp

Jany

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Jan 1st

Wright

Copyist.

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2 0^s 4.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 0^s 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drinks.

C.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl.; { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2 s. 4.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 S. 4.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2 S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corp., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 s. 4.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2 8. 4.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl; { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2 00.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.04.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.04.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Insp.

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl; { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £2 0 4.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 0 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proves

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.04.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Crick

Corpl. ; { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* . 17 78 .

Commencement of time *Nov.* . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 00 .*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick. absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

C.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £20.4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £20.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Coyle, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

High

Copist.

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Coyl,

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Wright's Mills July 22, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Co. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct, 31 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd Norwalk

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names Inlisted During the war in
Cap^t J. A. Wright's Company, 5th Battalion
Comm^d by Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-
edge that we have Recv^d of Lieut. Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several sums An-
nexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted
by the Hon^l the Congress in Consideration of
our having Engaged in the army During the
present war, previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

August

1779.

Name

Paul Price

Pounds

6

Time Paid

, 17

Paul Price, Corp^l

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

W. A. M. M. M.

(548d)

Copyist

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month £20.4.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £20.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$28.4.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$28.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpr., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Apr. , 17 .

Pay per month \$20.4 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$20.4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Brooks

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$20.4.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$20.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks
Copist.

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Bat'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 S. 4.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$28.4.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$28.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Price

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corn, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$20.4.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$20.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Price

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £28.4.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £18.8.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £38.12.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brook

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 17 .

Pay per month 7³/₄ 00 2 all .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 2 all .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³/₄ 00 2 all .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. .1779.

Commencement of time .17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 .17

To what time paid Nov. 1 .17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1 17

Pay per month

7 30/100 Doll.

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

17 30/100 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1 1780.

Pay per month 73³/₄ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 173³/₄ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading mch 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Redding Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Compound May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyst.

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Cape, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlanders N. York June 11/1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Coyle, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Highlandry Fort June 3 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Co. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Nichols' Park Aug. 17 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Coyle

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779 .

Roll dated

McLaur Park Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Nelson's Corn. Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Waggon

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty-

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Co^{pl}, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1 1780.

Pay per month 73⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 17¹/₂ month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 173⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb-1 17 80.

To what time paid Mar. 1 17 80.

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Brooks.

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price
Corpl.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 1780.

To what time paid Apr. 1 1780.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Price

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 17 .

To what time paid May. 17 .

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 73⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves.

P.

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Corpl; { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 730/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1730/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby.

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Coyle, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Coyl

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Coyte, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Coyl

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Coyle,

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted July 17-80
to Sergeant

Wright

P

5

Conn.

Paul Price

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ^{*}Promoted July 17-80

* Promoted July 17-80

Wright

5

Conn.

1st

1st { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *October 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

52

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Sgt. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Philip B. Bradley
 { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
 Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *December 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

P | 5 | Conn.

Paul Price

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Wright's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____
not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:
War, /

3 Years, _____

In the Field, /

On Com^d, _____

In Hosp^l, _____

Sick in Country: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

2341
Prior, Abner

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prior, Abner

234²
Prior. Allyn

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prior. Allyn

P. 2343
Primus Jeffery

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Primus Jeffery

+ 2344
Rev. 15

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

11 10 17 10 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also *S. Regt.*

D

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeffrey Pierson

Su, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *81*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *1 Regt. 1 Co*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Jeffery Primmer
_____, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
_____, { icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
_____, { Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James
(543) Copyist.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeffrey + Anna

_____, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1861*, 17

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Commanded by Benj April*

25, 51

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Leffery Prinas
Sill, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty 22 Bough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeffrey Pinna

_____, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on command*

Newburgh

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Jeffrey Primus

{ Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Member*

a Roll mutilated
Taken from Roll for June
81.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Jeffrey
(543) Copyist.

Jeffery Primas
Pvt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
 { man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*....., 17*82*.
Roll dated *April 25*....., 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *2 year*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

1 March.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James
(543) *James* Copyist.

S

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeffery Kinne

_____, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
 { man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* _____, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

April 25 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Comm'd Newburgh*

14 May 1782

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Jeffery Pinne

Sp., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
 { man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 25 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Leppin Bimms
8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of 1111, 1712.

Roll dated May 29, 1712.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment
1111 / 11 / 12 / 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

1 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11 11 1

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1 11 1

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Jeffrey Pinner
1st, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 1800

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Leppig, Simon

8th, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
 man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 1 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Simon Leppig

7
Silliman

7
8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *11/1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11/1*

Time since last muster or enlistment
11/1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Roll mutilated
Taken from Sept 82 Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

2345
Bind
5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

100 | *50*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also *5th Regt.*

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ulijah Prindle

for, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *1 Regt 1 Co*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Uriah Prindle

us, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*

Roll dated *1 Mar*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On leave to remain*
here

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Alfred P. Smith

P., { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed _____, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 1781.

Enlisted _____, 1781.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Trading with us
at New April 24, 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Ulijah Lindell
Lieut., { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icent Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on Court meeting
Reads, May 6, 1811

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abijah Prindle

P, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17 *11*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17 *11*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *1st Commanding Officer*

Prindle

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Abijah Pinella

1784, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17 *11*.

Roll dated *11/11*, 17 *11*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Old Comd West Point*

**Taken from roll for June 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elizah Prindle

P, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1 March

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Abijah Biddle

Rep, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 25 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Conn.

8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 1141

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties.....

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Pinckney

Sir, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 11*.

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 14 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Abijah Beville

8th, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

100 / 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Beville
(543) Copyist.

P 5 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abijah Pennell

8th, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Brigham's, Captain Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

John ...
Copyist.

Oliver Rindell

8th, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11 A 2

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 2, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

J

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Prinelle

1st, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*?

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*81*?

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1, 1781?

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Roll mutilated
Taken from Sept 82 Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

2346

Revolutionary War

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

57 | *11*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

5 Regt

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Prindle

prindle, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 8 Regt. 2 Co.
On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keefer

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Prindle

priv., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1781

Roll dated *Mch. 1*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keefer

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Prindle

priv, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

Salmon Prindle
1st, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1781.
Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Prindle
pr, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Prindle

for, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

P

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Prindle

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Kiefer

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Zalmon Prindle

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 17 *82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Prindle

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Accepted

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Prindle

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1st 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Prindle

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29 for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Prindle

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Prindle

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Cruiser

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Prindle

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Musd Oct. 13, '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Newtown*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

2347
Printed Papers

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Book | Book

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 1786.

See also _____

2

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Sherman
Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 2, 178*2*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Isaac Sherman
Copyist.

S

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cyrus + Amos

By, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 8 1782

Alterations since last muster *none*

May 18 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Amos
Copyist.

S | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyrus Runkle

11, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster *ground may*

18 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Cyan Pontiac

B, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/11, 1781.

Roll dated May 29, 1781.

Appointed _____, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 1781.

Enlisted _____, 1781.

Term of enlistment 4 y. 5 m. 21 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment
since 11/11 1781

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Original + Rindles

P, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Civilian Printers

111, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Cyan Printer

Pix, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated 11 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

8th Co. 5th Regt.

*8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*?

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*81*?

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *2 Mar*, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1 1781*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1 M. Capt. Sill*

Remarks: _____

** This company was designated at various times as Captain
Brigham's, Captain Richard Sill's and 8th Company.*

2348
Printau, Ozzas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Printas, Ozzas

2349
Printer. William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Printice. William

Printes. ²³⁵⁰ Ozias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Printas

Ozias

Printice, Ozzias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Printas, Ozzias

2352
Rev. War. 1.1

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

17 | *17*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

1 Regt.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Hilton + Miller

Det., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Since Jan 1st

Capt. Benton's Co.

in command of the unit

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

1st Regt. Conn. Line

1st, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *1st Co. 16th*

Regt. 1st

1st Co. 16th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Franklin

1st, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1781*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. Det. 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

1st

1st, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Ambridge

Det., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Amherst

1781, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One man at the*

times

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Benton

1st, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1878*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

William +

1st, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *17 12 52*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on duty at the*

1st May 1782

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Benton's Co.

11, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25 81*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Prentice

1st, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *from 11/87*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Fessenden

Capt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29/82*.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

William *residence*

of, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *see July 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

William Smith

1st, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Benton

*7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11* *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Printis, Ozias²³⁵³

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Printas, Ozias

2957
Prior River

1000000	1000000
---------	---------

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____

Book Mark:

See also

P

5

Conn.

Isner Pryor
Captain

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Promoted Major
Aug. 27 '80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 229

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

Abner Prior

Abner { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*44*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*44*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*44*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*44*.

Pay per month *2-12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2-12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

James Morris

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17th.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept* 17th.

To what time paid *Oct* 17th.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

5 Conn.

Abner Prior
Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777

Commencement of time Oct 1777

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 1777

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Foot

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* . 1777 .

Commencement of time *Nov 1* . 1777 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1* . 1777 .

Pay per month *2⁹/₁₂* .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2⁹/₁₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid *Jan* 1778.

Pay per month *\$12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May* _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Caull

C

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

James

Abner Prior

Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Full

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

James

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of the Officers of Col^o Philip B. Bradley's Reg^t,
who have served since the first of Janu^y, 1777,
until the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

August, 17*78*.

Date of Commis^s, *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Promoted, _____, 17 ____.

Resigned, _____, 17 ____.

Died, _____, 17 ____.

Captivated, _____, 17 ____.

To what promoted, _____.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

S

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Abner Prior's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17*78*.

Time of Service:

D. W.,

3 Years,

In the Field, *D*

On Com^d,

In Hospat^l,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

W. Harrison

C

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778

Commencement of time

Jan

1778

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Feb

1778

Pay per month

12

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Foot

3 | 5 | Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Mich* 1778.

Pay per month *20.12*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

[Signature]
(515) Copyist.

2

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*

1788

Commencement of time *March*

1788

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid *Apr*

1788

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr* 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 12* 1778.

Pay per month *27 12*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May

Commencement of time May 1 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid June 1 1778.

Pay per month \$12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Prior

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 1778.

To what time paid July 1 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Booth

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt.

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4⁰⁰ 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4⁰⁰ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1 1778.

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 6

Amount \$ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

[Signature]

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778.

Commencement of time 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1778.

Pay per month 24 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 27 6

Amount 27 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

For

3

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 1788.

Commencement of time 17 1788.

Commencement of pay Oct 17 1788.

To what time paid Nov 2 17 1788.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 6 18

Amount 2 6 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1778.

Pay per month \$12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 76

Amount 2 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1778.

To what time paid Jan 17

Pay per month 27 12

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 27 6

Amount 27 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Alfred Price

Cap., { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Colonel Philip B.
Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

1 Co **Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Spring

5

Conn.

1600
1600
Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Colonel Philip B.
Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt, { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Colonel Philip B.
Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Roll dated April, 1777.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Abner Peck

Capt { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1st Regt.*
for 1st time

5

Conn.

Abner Price

Cap { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Wm. Price

Capt, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the, organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan, 1779.

Appointed Feb, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Killed Dec 19 for 30 days
by Col. B. Bradley.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Null

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

7

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

Abner Prior

Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

J | 5 Conn.

Abner Prior
Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul
(543) Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

in furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company:

P
and

Abner + Prior
Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul
(543) Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paull

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt.

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough by
Col. Bradley Oct. 26.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster .. _____

Casualties .. _____

Remarks: On furlough Dec.
25th for 40 days by
Col. Bradley

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

F

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan* 1, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan* 1, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb* 1, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *27* *2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *27* *6*.

Amount *27* *18*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

C

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1779.

To what time paid March 1779.

Pay per month \$12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3.68

Amount \$15.68

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779.

Commencement of time *March* 1779.

Commencement of pay *March* 1779.

To what time paid *Apr* 1779.

Pay per month *27* 12

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service *27* 6

Subsistence *27* 18

Amount *27* 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

C

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr 1 1779.

To what time paid May 1 1779.

Pay per month 27 12

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 27 6

Amount 27 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

27 8

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Abner Prior
Abner Prior { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *July* 17*77*.

To what time paid *July* 17*77*.

Pay per month 2*00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2*00*

Amount 2*00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June* 1779.

To what time paid *July* 1779.

Pay per month *2 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence..... *2 16*

Amount..... *2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

.....

James Morris

.....

(515) Copy st.

F

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Last { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* . 17*77* .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *June* . 17*77* .

To what time paid *Aug* . 17*77* .

Pay per month *27.24*

Time of service *11 months 14*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *27.30*

Amount *27.18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 17*50*.

Commencement of time *Aug* 17*50*.

Commencement of pay *Aug* 17*50*.

To what time paid *Sept* 10 17*50*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *21-80*

Amount *43-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

C

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt } Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior
Capt. {

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov* 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov* 1779.

To what time paid *Nov* 1779.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

C

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Price

Co. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated February, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Found dead by the
by the doctor

P

5

Conn.

Almer Prior

Capt, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the *Co* organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

5

Conn.

Almer Thier

(Capt. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough

Spang
Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Alfred Price

Capt { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Abner Rice

Capt, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Left June 2nd 1777*

Gen Huntington for service

P

5

Conn.

Abner Price

Capt, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Huntbrook June 20 by
Genl Huntington for serious sickness

J

5

Conn.

Almer Rice

Capt { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *10/1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

(Capt)

{ 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

4 Co

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Can Duty

J. P. Copyist.

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{4 Co} organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

^{4 Co.}
of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Killed by Genl Huntley
Nov. 20, for 40 days

W. D. Doud

P

5

Conn.

Albner Prior

Capt. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{4 Co.} organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Killed by Genl. Hunt's
Nov. 20, for 40 days

J. B. Bond

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On furlough Dec.
25 for 40 days by
Col. Bradley.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P
Fuller

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

by Col. Bradley.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5 | Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Curious by
Gen. Huntington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J | 5 | Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Aug. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties _____

Remarks: was wounded by
Gen. Huntington and
sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J. W. Bond

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J. B. Doud

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Sturbee

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlough by Genl Huntington Nov 20 for 40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On furlough by Genl Huntington Nov 20 for 40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

C

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 1780 .

To what time paid Feb 1 1790 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 200 Dollars .

Amount 240 Dollars .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb . 1780 .

To what time paid March . 1780 .

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John

3

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *March* / 1780 .

To what time paid *Apr* / 1780 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Death

Copy-st.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec* . 1780 .

To what time paid *May* . 1780 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* . 1780 .

To what time paid *June 1* . 1780 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 . 1780 .

To what time paid July 1 . 1780 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1780.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Albion Price

Capt { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated 2 Feb'y, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

1

5

Conn.

Alfred Rice

(Capt) { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1788.

Roll dated March 1789.

Appointed Jan 1, 1787.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: One & only

P | 5 | Conn.

Almer Prior

Capt., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{4 Co.} organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

W B Bond

P | 5 | Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ^{4 Co.} organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: Comm't Recruiting.

J. B. Bond

P

5

Conn.

Abner Price

(Capt.) { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Capt. Price's Regiment.

Apr 10 80

Apr 7
Christ.

P

5

Conn.

Alfred Rice

Capt { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Oct dated, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Executed in Connecticut

April 10, 1777

Spang
Copied.

5

Conn.

Abner Price

Cap., { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Field & Co. Swift July 10.*
to settle public debts

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty at the lines.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting in Connecticut.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Connecticut Recruiting
Apr 10, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Windsor Recruiting
Apr 10, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Windsor on furlough July 17, 1780 by Colonel Swift.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Captain, 5th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Kersley

Copyist.

Conn.

Capit.

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regim't,
State of Conn't.

Appears on an

Account

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Dr. Capt. Prior

9c Col Bradley / 1512

Number of record :

1

(b45i)

1. K. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Copvial

2355
Prior History

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

See Mayo | Prior

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: *5 100, 3 100*

See also_____

P

5

Conn.

Ailyn Fryor

File

Major

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. . . . , 1777.

Term

2 yr

Casualties

Reduced to a Private

Aug 1778; Sergt Jan. 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 456, 786.

Vol. page 229

R. A. Sam

(575)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Allin Prior

J. Maj., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 25. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

P

5

Conn.

Allyn Prior

Life Maj. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 18. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

17 | 5

| Conn.

Allyn Prior

1st Maj, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

3/20
Copied.

12

5

Conn.

Allen Prior

A. Major, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Prior
Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Allen, Philip

H. May, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *See Albert*

Remarks : _____

P

5

Conn.

Allyn Prior

Life Reg't, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated January 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick about

P

5

Conn.

Allyn Price

Allyn Price, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died Dec. 1777.

P

5

Conn.

Allen Prior

Life { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization, named above for the month

of *January*, 177*P.*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *25 100 00*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *25 100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

5

Conn.

Ollyn Prior

Life Guard, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated March 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Not present

C. D.

5

Conn.

Allen C. C. C.

2nd Regt. Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 10 - 00

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 10 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. C.

17 | 5

| Conn.

Allyn Sizer

Life Maj, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See below*

C

5

Conn.

Allen (Prior)

Infantry { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *April*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2 - 10 - 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

5

Conn.

Alley, Philip

7. 70. { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Not listed

Spang
Copyist.

Conn.

Lifelong { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of clinical, 1770.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17_____.

Commencement of time October 1, 1791.

To what time paid 2:24, 17

Pay per month 2 - 10 0

Whole time of service 1 2 1 0 21 1 1

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 10 s 2 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

5

Conn.

1164
Life Regt, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1164 at 11*

5 Conn.

William C. ...
14 { Of the Regiment commanded by
14 { Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*70*.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 ..

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *2 - 10 - 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay *2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

P

5

Conn.

Ally

Prison

G. Maj. { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Spa
Copied.

C

5

Conn.

Allen Prior

filing { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed *June 17*, 17

Commencement of time *June 17*, 17

To what time paid *July 17*, 17

Pay per month *25 14 0*

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence *—*

Amount of pay *—*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 14 0*

Pay due to sick, absent *—*

Casualties *—*

Remarks: *—*

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Inf. Maj., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Reduced Aug. 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

Abner Prior
P. 1, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

0

5

Conn.

Allen Cross

2nd Regt. { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *2 - 14 - 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 14 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Abner Prior

CP, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec 5*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *7 1/2* *17 1/2* *78*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

20th

P

5

Conn.

Allyn Prior

Col.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17/8.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Bayle

3 | 5 | Conn.

Abner Prior
Pvt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept* 1778.

To what time paid *Oct* 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

9

5

Conn.

Allyn Prior

Put

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1778.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Allyn Prior

Butt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1775.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

4 | 5 | Conn.

Allen Prior

Capt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov . 1778.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay Nov . 1778.

To what time paid Dec . 1778.

Pay per month 2 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Allen Prior

P

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Abner Prior's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
not dated, 1778.

Time of Service:

D. W., _____ /

3 Years, _____

In the Field, _____ /

On Com^d, _____

In Hospat^l, _____

Sick in Country: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On Firlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

2356
Prister. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prister. John

2357
Prowse, Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prowse

Thomas

✓ 2358
Recd. 11. 11. 11

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

11. 11. 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *11. 11. 11*

See also _____

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Musters

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *June 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Presented to Capt. Rice*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

.....
.....
..... { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Roll dated, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah
Rice's and 3d Company.

10 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Sherman
Lieut., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March 1782*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr 2*
82

Alterations since last muster *re-enrolled*
Apr. 15, 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

James Boutwell
..... Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 3*, 178

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *Deserted, May*
3, 82.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page *347*

Isaac Sherman
(575) Copyist.

2359
Provost, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Provost, Daniel

2350
D. C. C.

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1000

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Regt.

Corps of Invalids.

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

San. Truvel

Pit, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *8th Sept 1781*

Stincham
copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Bowers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Stonington
copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Provost

Sol

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stoneham

(543)

(Copyist.)

Rank *Private*
Sgt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1781.
Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. M. C. C. C.
(543) *W. M. C. C. C.* copyist.

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Provost
Int., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Provost

Put., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *(1)*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amiel Provost

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

David

Copyst.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Provost

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 25/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Porost
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *L. M. 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

P

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel P. Pratt

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N. H. Carr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 14, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

P | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Perost
, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. H. H. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

W. H. H.
Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Rowes

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *V. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties (*transf. to the Corps of Invalids*)

Aug. 30/82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

2361
Provost, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Provost, Daniel

2362
Brown, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

James Brown

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P. 2136-186.

See also L. Q. Humphreys 214.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Jones
Private Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 5, 1781

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Samuel
Copyist.

14th *Co.*
_____, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1st

1st, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17*81*.

Roll dated -----, 17*81*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Left on sick leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

11th

11th, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17Roll dated *11th 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *11th 3*
11th 3
11th 3

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

2363

Prior. Allyn

5. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

File Major

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prior. Allyn

See also

Elijah P. Tom

MS, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Roll maintained.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

2365
Pulford. Elijah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pulford. Elisha

✓ 5366 +
Rev. (C. S. A.)

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1700 | *1700*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also *5 Regt.*

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Pulford

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 8 Regt, 4 Co.
Furloughed 22 Dec
15 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Pulford

Prv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated Mch 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comm'd L. Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

P

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Pulford

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command
with the Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Pulford

Pw

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command
L. Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Pulford

Pw., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
Infantry June 1/81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Cullford

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. B. Brown
Copyist

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Purford *

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted L, 17 .

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

25, 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* In column of Mustered as,
Elijah Lord.

(543)

J. T. Brown

Copyist

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Pulford

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22. 82.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. T. Brown

Copyist

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

+ *Elihu Palford*

Pr., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *SW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
16. 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. A. Brown
Copyist

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Pullford

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment July
1. '82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Pulford

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. Brown
Copyist

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Pullford

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
1, 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brown

9

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Purford

Pri. { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

1 17 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. D. Brown
Copyist

2367

Manuscript

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Book | *Book*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *A. F. H. 136-140.*

See also _____

5
(2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Joseph Tuckman
Norfolk Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment March 24, 1781.

Term 2 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 315

(575)

Copyist.

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Purnham

priv., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 24, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 6th Apr. 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Kiefer

(543)

Copyist.

C | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph P. Ham
1st, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned ☒ , 17

Enlisted *March 4*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(P)

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Furmanham
Capt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See serial 4*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Reeder

P

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Burnham

Apr 1, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 24, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Committed to Prison

Name not known

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Cumham

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 17, 1712.

Town belong to, Swansey R Island

Town Inlisted for, Lyme

Time Deserted, Dec 27, 1781.

Remarks: Reported to the

Let us see

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 2348
Pulman, J. C.

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Suppl. to J. C. Pulman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *1703-1715*

See also _____

P

5

Conn.

Benjamin Putnam
Surgeon

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 5, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties omitted in June
1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page 229

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Putnam

Surgeon } Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P

5

Conn.

1 Benjamin Putnam

Surgeon { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Co' Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

A. Henry Pulman

Surgeon, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Spang

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Successor, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Conn.

11/11/11

1009, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 110000, 17 1/2.

Roll dated 1901, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks :

5

Conn.

Benjamin Cutler

Major { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1820 00*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *1820 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

5

Conn.

13th Reg^t Putnam

Surgeon, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated March 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Copyist.

2

5

Conn.

Benjamin C. Cushman

Cushman Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 00*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

5

Conn.

1 *Benjamin Putnam*
Surgeon { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *April*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See below*

Spang
Copyist.

2 | 5 | Conn.

Benjamin Putnam

Sergeant, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *April*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *10 00*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Benjamin Putnam

P

5

Conn.

Philip Putnam

Surgⁿ } Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Co. Hartland

(2)

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Ensign, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time *April*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *10 - 0 - 0*

Whole time of service *221 21 6*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *10 £ 0 0 0 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Philip B. Bradley

Benjamin Putnam

Sergeant { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10-0-0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *10-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

5

Conn.

Benjⁿ Putnam

Surgⁿ { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed Aug. 5, 1777.

Commissioned Aug. 5, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

Spang
Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Benjamin Putnam

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
List

of the Officers of Col^o Philip B. Bradley's Reg^t,
who have served since the first of Janu^y, 1777,
until the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

August, 17*78*.

Date of Commis^s, *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Promoted, _____, 17 ____.

Resigned, *May 23*, 17*78*.

Died, _____, 17 ____.

Captivated, _____, 17 ____.

To what promoted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

W Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

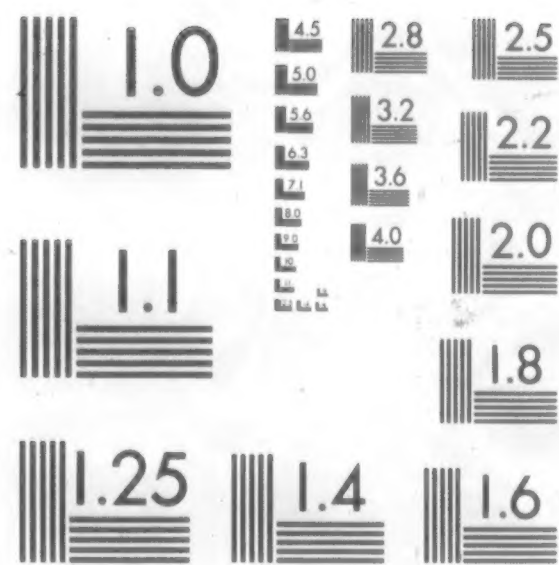
8881

ROLL

272

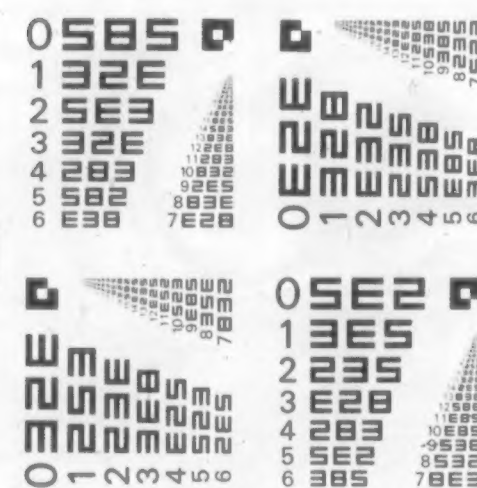
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER